

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Lewis Elmer Dodge (1045), son of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1854; m., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1875, Mary M. Walker.

Children:

1065. James Elmer Dodge, b., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1878.
1066. Elmer J., b., Monroe, Mass., May 3, 1879; m., Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 31, 1901, Emma Smith, of Holyoke. Children, b. Holyoke: (1) Elmer Earl, b. Aug. 2, 1902; (2) Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1904; (3) Elmer Walker, b. Feb. 21, 1909, d. Oct. 16, 1910; (4) Lillian, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Della Almira Dodge (1046), dau. of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862; m. (1), Belchertown, Mass., May 26, 1880, Austin Dwight Fuller, b., Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 28, 1852; d., Belchertown, July 20, 1884; son of Purchase D. and Phebe Caroline (Olde) Fuller. He was a farmer and lumberman. Both members of the Methodist Church.

Children by first m., b. Belchertown:

1067. Edward Austin Fuller, b. Mar. 8, 1881; m. Sarah F. Dillon (1073).
1068. Frank Dwight, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Jessie Abrams (1074).

Mrs. Della A. (Dodge) Fuller, the preceding, m. (2), Enfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1889, Alfred Hastings Squires, b., Enfield, Mar. 15, 1860; d., Belchertown, Dec. 25, 1902; son of Henry R. and Lucinda J. (Allen) Squires, of Enfield. He was a farmer, and a Republican.

Children by second m., b. Belchertown:

1069. Alfred Lewis Squires, b. May 21, 1892.
1070. Paul Revere, b. Mar. 17, 1895.
1071. Beatrice Lucinda, b. Mar. 19, 1897.
1072. Susie Eloise, b. May 28, 1900.

Edward Austin Fuller (1067), son of Austin D. and Della A. (Dodge) Fuller, b., Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; m., Belchertown, Sept. 15, 1909, Sarah Frelove Dillon, b., Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 29, 1880; dau. of Louis W. and Emma (Horton) Dillon, of Pawtucket. Mr. Fuller is a merchant, and a Republican. They attend the Congregational Church; Mrs. Fuller is a member. Res., Pawtucket, R. I.

Dau.:

1073. Maxine Fuller, b., Belchertown, July 8, 1910.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Frank Dwight Fuller (1068), brother of the preceding, b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1885; m., Walden, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1908, Jessie Abrams, dau. of Sanford and Anna Christine (Snyder) Abrams, of Walden. Mr. Fuller is secretary of Moore Drop Forging Company, of Springfield. Both are members of Congregational Church.

Dau.:

1074. Charlotte Fuller, b., Springfield, May 7, 1910.

Albert Elihu Dodge (1048), son of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869; m., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892, Lizzie Abigail Grout, dau. of William Henry and Ellen (Davis) Grout. Mr. Dodge is a blacksmith in Belchertown, Mass.

Children, b. Belchertown:

1075. Esther Marie Dodge, b. Feb. 10, 1893.

1076. Lewis William, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Jan. 30, 1912.

1077. Della Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1896.

1078. Almira Belle, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

1079. Emma May, b. Dec. 5, 1903.

1080. Darsa May, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

1081. Althea Leland, b. Aug. 1, 1909.

1081a. Albert Harry, b. Oct. 9, 1912; d. July 29, 1913.

Livingston Staughton Bartlett (991), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail Jackson (Warren) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801) Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June, 1838; m. (1), 1872, Sarah Rebecca Cowan, b., Leeds, Mass. She was drowned in the Williamsburg, Mass., disaster, May 8, 1874. She is buried in Williamsburg. He m. (2), Amherst, Mass., Mar. 31, 1882, Mary W. Field, b., Troy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848; dau. of Caleb Field, of Troy, and Nancy Smith. Mr. Bartlett is a painter at Amherst, Mass.; he served in the Civil War in Co. A, 27th Mass. Vols.

Children, b. Amherst:

1082. Louis W. Bartlett, b. May 23, 1884; m. Edith L. Mercer.

1083. Mabel, b. Nov. 23, 1885; is a graduate from the Amherst High School, and after her graduation taught school in Connecticut, at Lakeville, Coventry, and Madison; also in Vermont. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Louis Warren Bartlett (1082), the preceding, at the age of eight years, attended the schools of Amherst, graduating from the high school in 1904. He was one year in Massachusetts Agricultural College. In 1905 he was

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

substitute clerk in Amherst Post-office. In 1906 he was with the Fish Rubber Company, at Chicopee Falls, where he holds the position of cost accountant. He m., So. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 10, 1912, Edith Lenorah Mercer, b., Toronto, Canada, Mar. 22, 1884; dau. of Arthur Mercer, of So. Manchester, and Eliza McCann. Miss Mercer came with her parents to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1890, attending the schools of Brooklyn until her parents removed to So. Manchester, where she graduated from the high school in 1902. She was appointed a census enumerator for the census of 1910, covering a part of Hartford, Conn.

Erastus Myron Bartlett (992), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1841; m., Apr. 15, 1869, Mary Viola Gates, b., Palmer, Mass., July 21, 1844; d., Palmer, Apr. 29, 1888; dau. of Ephraim Barton Gates, of Palmer, and Sophia W. Simpson. Mr. Bartlett was a farmer and engineer. He served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept., 1864, in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged from service June 23, 1865; was located at Fort Bernard, Va., and Arlington Heights. He has resided at Palmer and Pelham. Res., Pearl St. Pl., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Palmer:

- 1084. Leon Gates Bartlett, b. July 26, 1870 (1087-1089).
- 1085. Lena Grace, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Eugene P. Howard (1090).
- 1086. Eugene Stimpson, b. July 28, 1876 (1090a).

Leon Gates Bartlett (1084), the preceding, m., Enfield, Mass., May 25, 1892, Hattie Frances Aldrich, b. Enfield; dau. of Reuben Keith Aldrich, of Enfield, and Emma Jane Eddy. Mr. Bartlett was educated in the schools of Palmer, Mass., and graduated from the high school. He is a farmer, and has been Selectman at Wilbraham, Mass., and Overseer of the Poor. He is [1912] ill in hospital at Springfield, Mass. Res., 41 Middlesex St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Palmer:

- 1087. Raymond Aldrich Bartlett, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
- 1088. Ralph Gates, b. Aug. 30, 1897.
- 1089. Marian Emma, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

Lena Grace Bartlett (1085), sister of the preceding, b., Palmer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872; m., West Pelham, Mass., June 15, 1892, Eugene Patten Howard, b., Palmer, Sept. 8, 1869; son of George Ashman Howard, of Palmer, and Emeline Quimby. Mr. Howard lived on a farm in Ware, Mass., from 1872 to 1891; then was apprentice with the Knowles Steam-Pump Com-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

pany, and was advanced from time to time in that company until he is now salesman and water-works engineer at the New England Territory, Boston Office, of the International Steam-Pump Company, successor of the Knowles Company. Mr. and Mrs. Howard, after marriage, resided in Warren until 1897. They then lived in Cambridge, Mass., until, in 1898, they removed to Somerville, Mass., where they reside, at Hall Ave. His father, George Ashman Howard, b., Palmer, May 10, 1845, was a direct descendant of Thomas Howard, youngest son of Thomas Howard of the ducal house of Norfolk, England, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; said Thomas Howard, 2d, coming to America in 1660 from Norfolk, England, to Saybrook, Conn., and soon after becoming one of the original settlers of the "nine-mile tract," now Norwich, Conn. George Ashman Howard was in the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 3, 1865, for three years, in the 77th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. This was while he was living at Ilion, N. Y., in the employ of Remington Arms Company, and before marriage. He was in the battles of Hatcher's Run, Petersburg, Jetter's Run, Sailors' Creek, Burksville, and Farmville. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1865.

Dau.:

1090. Viola Louise Howard, b., Cambridge, June 18, 1898.

Lugene Stimpson Bartlett (1086), brother of the preceding, b., Palmer, Mass., July 28, 1876; m., Stafford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1895, Adalla L. Ross, dau. of Joseph A. Ross and Delia L. Farnham.

Dau.:

1090a. Marjorie Delia Bartlett, b., So. Royalston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1898.

Joseph F. Bartlett (993), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Ware, Mass., July 25, 1843; m., So. Deerfield, Mass., June 8, 1868, Orinda Aldrich, b., Pelham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy (Myrick) Aldrich. Mr. Bartlett was educated in the common schools of Pelham, where he spent his boyhood days. He lived at Haydenville, Mass., from 1866 to 1870. He enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for troops, June 21, 1861, in Co. H, 10th Mass. Infantry, and served during the whole war, being discharged July 16, 1865. He served in Co. I, 37th Mass., Co. K, 20th Mass., 2d Lieutenant, 37th Mass., 1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. He was Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor in the town of Montague, Mass., many years. He was elected to the House of Representatives, and served in 1879 and

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1888; in the Senate in 1893 and 1894, Chairman Committee of Banks and Banking and Taxation. In 1912 he was president of Crocker Institution for Savings, at Turner's Falls, Mass.; director in Crocker National Bank; president of the Franklin Electric Light Company. He has been a dealer in paints, oils, and window-glass at Turner's Falls since 1870.

Dau.:

1091. Ada Maude Bartlett, b., Haydenville, Mar. 17, 1869. Since two years of age she has resided at Turner's Falls. She is a graduate of Northfield Seminary, and a member of the Congregational Church. She m., Turner's Falls, June 11, 1890, Milton Eugene Holdsworth, b., Wales, Mass., Apr. 28, 1866; son of George and Emily (Piper) Holdsworth. He has resided in Palmer and Whitman, and is a graduate of Palmer High School; has been salesman with F. G. Webster for twenty-five years. Children, b. Turner's Falls: (1) Marian Bartlett Holdsworth, b. Apr. 14, 1891; (2) Hester Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1894; (3) George Milton, b. Nov. 4, 1895; (4) Marcia Katherine, b. Aug. 14, 1898; (5) Joseph Bartlett, b. July 1, 1908. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

Abbie Henrietta Bartlett (995), sister of the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., June 5, 1848; m., Pelham, Nov. 21, 1869, Edwin Henderson Waide, b., Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 28, 1828; d., Ludlow, Dec. 28, 1906; son of Jonathan Waide, of Ludlow, and Cyrena Allen, of Palmer, Mass. He was a farmer at Ludlow, and both members of the Methodist Church. Res., Ludlow, Mass., R. F. D.

Children, b. Ludlow:

1092. Walter Edwin Waide, b. June 7, 1876 (1095-1098).  
 1093. Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1883.  
 1094. Sidney Pliny, b. June 5, 1890; m., Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 15, 1911, Mary Ellen Ryon, b., Turner's Falls, Mar. 23, 1888; dau. of John Ryon. Mr. Waide is freight clerk at Turner's Falls. His wife is a member of the Catholic Church.

Walter Edwin Waide (1092), the preceding, b., Ludlow, Mass., June 7, 1876; m., Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900, Mary McKemmie, b., Holyoke, Feb. 20, 1878; dau. of John McKemmie and Sarah Battersly, of Holyoke. Mr. Waide was educated in the schools of Ludlow and at the Business College at Springfield, Mass. Bookkeeper for Montague City Rod Company. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

- 1095. Marion Annette Waide, b., Holyoke, Apr. 1, 1901.
- 1096. Edwin Bartlett, b., Montague City, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903; d. Aug. 12, 1903.
- 1097. Dorothy McKemmie, b., Montague City, Nov. 5, 1907.
- 1098. Muriel Elizabeth, b., Greenfield, Dec. 9, 1910.

Caroline Augusta Bartlett (996), dau. of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1850; m., Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1875, Charles E. Aldrich, b., Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1850; son of George Aldrich and Melissa Wilder. Mr. Aldrich is an engineer at Greenfield. Mrs. Aldrich rendered valuable assistance in collecting the records of her father's family. Soon after the above records were written, notice came of the sudden death, from pneumonia, of Mrs. Aldrich, Jan. 3, 1913. In June, 1912, the compiler had the pleasure of calling on Mrs. Aldrich and dau., Retia M. Lawrence, at their home in Greenfield, Mass.

### Dau.:

- 1099. Retia Maud Aldrich, b., So. Vernon, Vt., June 5, 1884; m., Greenfield, Oct. 30, 1906, George Warren Lawrence, b., So. Gardner, Me., Sept. 14, 1875; son of James Warren Lawrence and Ellen Miller, of So. Gardner. Mr. Lawrence graduated from the Gardner High School and University of Maine. He was in the Spanish War. He has been in the employ of the Schenectady and Boston General Electric Company, and is now treasurer and general manager for the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company. His wife is a graduate of the Greenfield High School and the Northampton Commercial College. She was a member of the Congregational Church. Son: Howard Lawrence, b., Greenfield, June 25, 1908. Almost as soon as these records had been placed, notice came of the sudden death, from pneumonia, of Mrs. Lawrence, at Greenfield, Dec. 30, 1912.

Eugene Prentice Bartlett (997), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Pelham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; m., Pelham, June 8, 1874, Jane A. Ward, b., Pelham, July 16, 1849; dau. of Joseph and Amanda (Buffum) Ward, of Pelham. Mr. Bartlett has held several town offices: Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, and Chairman School Committee. He is a director in the First National Bank, and a director

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

in the Savings Bank, both of Amherst, Mass. He is also a director of Amherst Water Company, and the Amherst and Sunderland Street Railway Company. He is head of the Pelham Branch of the Montague City Rod Company, and a stockholder in that company. Res., Pelham, Mass.; P. O. address, Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Pelham:

1100. Lota Amanda Bartlett, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

1101. Jessie Eugenia, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

Lota Amanda Bartlett (1100), the preceding, m., Pelham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1895, Royal W. Aldrich, b., Colebrook, N. H., Sept. 29, 1868; son of Mark and Maria Davidson Aldrich, of New Hampshire. He is foreman Montague City Rod Company. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Persis Marie, b. Apr. 24, 1898; (2) Leander Eugene, b. Oct. 20, 1902; (3) Mark Bartlett, b. Mar. 4, 1907. Res., West Pelham, Mass.

Jessie Eugenia Bartlett (1101), sister of the preceding, m., Pelham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1908, John H. Hubbard, b., Putney, Vt., Feb. 6, 1886; son of Henry S. Hubbard, of Hatfield, Mass., and Mary Houghton. Mrs. Hubbard is a graduate of Amherst High School, class of 1905; Mr. Hubbard from Smith Academy, Hatfield, 1902; from Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1903; and from Amherst College, class of 1907. While in college, he was interested in athletics, being captain of football and track teams; coached Amherst football teams, and Massachusetts Agricultural College football eleven in 1911. Is now [1912] with his father-in-law in the employ of the Montague City Rod Company. He is a Republican and member of the Congregational Church of Hatfield. Son: Henry Bartlett, b., Pelham, Sept. 26, 1911. Res., West Pelham, Mass., R. F. D. No. 23.

Meloria Rutenia Bartlett (998), dau. of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Pelham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; m., Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882, Charles F. Engel, b., Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1858; son of Hugo and Maree (Zoller) Engel. The parents of Charles F. Engel came to this country from Germany. Mr. Engel, after his marriage, went to Athol, Mass.; then to Springfield, Mass., in 1893, where he manufactures fancy leather goods with his brother, Herman F. Engel, and his son, Karl Joseph. Name of firm, Engel Brothers. Res., 70 Andrew St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Athol:

1102. Karl Joseph Engel, b. June 20, 1884.

1103. Maree, b. Jan. 13, 1888; d., Springfield, July 16, 1895.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Karl Joseph Engel (1102), the preceding, m., Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1907, Katherine May Londergan, b., Northampton, Mass., May 8, 1885; dau. of John W. Londergan, who d., Northampton, Apr. 17, 1910, and Katherine Glasgow, of Springfield. Mr. Engel is one of the firm of Engel Brothers. Both he and his wife were educated in Springfield schools. His wife is an accomplished pianist, having studied in New York City. Both came to Springfield from their native towns in 1893. Res., 285 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

[Here close Marshall Jones Bartlett's records.]

Daniel Brown (24), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1696; d. Aug. 30, 1771, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Interment on the Christopher Brown farm, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. He m. (1), June 21, 1721, Mary Palmer Breed, dau. of John and Mercy (Palmer) Breed. She d. 1744. The marriage certificate says: "Married, June 21, 1721, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Pastor of the Church in Preston, Conn." He m. (2), Prudence —, who d. Dec. 2, 1768, aged sixty-nine years. She had no children. In 1722 his father, Thomas (2), deeded to his son a tract of land about one mile east from his homestead. This was nine months after his marriage to Mary Breed. Here Daniel and Mary built their house, the original site of which is seen by the cut; and here, on the same spot, Nathan (1110), his son, erected a new house.

We find that Daniel (24) removed to the north part of the town near his son Captain Christopher (1109). He was active in church work, living in the immediate vicinity of the First Baptist Meeting-house, in Stonington, which was built on land given by him and Thomas Holmes. The church was organized in 1743. Probably the first interments on the Christopher Brown farm were his first wife, Mary (Breed) Brown, in 1744, his second wife, Prudence, in 1768, and Daniel, in 1771. Their headstones were imported from England. This burying-ground is enclosed by a heavy stone wall. Years ago this enclosure of the dead is said to have been well kept; at present the grounds need attention where these honored dead rest.

The original deed from Thomas Brown (2) to his son Daniel Brown (24) has been preserved and handed down from generation to generation: to his son Christopher (59), to his son Christopher, Jr. (107), to his son Nathan W., and to his son Frank E. Brown, and is now [1914] in his possession; also other original ancient documents, in a good state of preservation.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

COPY OF DEED.

*Know all men by these presents That; I, Thomas Brown of Stonington ye County of New London and Colony of Connecticut in New England, Yeoman, for Divers good Causes and Reasons howunto Mooving, and likewise for and in consideration of ye Good Will & affectionate Love I bear unto my son Daniel Brown. Have Given & do by these Presents from me my Heirs Executors, Administrators & assigns, Give Grant & Conferm unto him my sd Son Daniël Brown his Heirs or assigns a piece of Land Lying & being in Stonington. Butted & Bounded as follows. . . . (by marks on trees &c.). Extending to John Brown's Land so Bounded with sd John Brown's land to sd John Brown's Corner; and his son Jonathan's Corner, this bounds ye Land to ye South, and ye West is a Crooked Line & bounds with Jonathan Brown's Land till it comes to Jonathan Palmer's Land & so bounded with Jonathan Palmer's Land till it comes to a small Rock Marked with T B & D B. . . .*

I have given to my son as aforesaid, to him his Heirs, Executors, Administrators assigns to have & to Hold Occupy possess & Enjoy forever, with all ye priviledges & appurtenances therein Contained & thereunto belonging with ye Wood, Timber, Pond, Water Courses, Rocks, Stones Minerals or whatever else may be named, together with the Fences or any other Improvements belonging to sd Tract.

I say I have given as aforesaid and further I do Engage & promise yt no Will, Deed of sale Mortgage, Execution or forfeitures shall alter or disannul this Deed, and also yt I have full power & Lawful Authority in mysel to give the same as afore said . . . .

I will Defend ye same against all persons Lawfully Claiming y. same.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 25th Day of January Annoe-Domini One thousand Seven Hundred twenty-one—two & in y. Seventh year of his Magesties Reign—*George King of Great Brittain.*

*Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of us.*

WILLIAM BROMLEY

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

WILLIAM DTORLING

Stonington Apriell ye fifth 1722.

Thomas Brown ye subscriber to ye above within instrument personally appeared & acknowledged ye same to be his act & deed before me.

DANIEL PALMER

*Justice of the peace*

NOTE.—The deed of this land doubtless is a part of the original purchase of the three Brown brothers.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Daniel Brown (24) erected his house on this tract of land immediately after his father deeded the same to him. Nathan (1110), the son of Daniel (24), rebuilt the house, and on this site have lived six generations, coming down by direct descent. It is still [1914] owned and occupied by one of his heirs, Lucy Crary (Brown) Miner.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown:

- 1104. Samuel Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Phebe Wilbur (1112-1117).
  - 1105. Daniel, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1725; m. (1) Theody Park; m. (2) Abigail Crary (1118-1131).
  - 1106. Walter, b. Feb. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Wilbur (1132-1142).
  - 1107. Amos, b. Oct. 28, 1730; m. Eunice Turner (1164-1177).
  - 1108. Desire, b. July 5, 1733; m. Henry Miner. [Their records, B. G., p. 499.]
  - 1109. Christopher, b. Mar. 22, 1736; m. Margaret Holmes. [B. G., p. 16.]
  - 1110. Nathan, b. June 2, 1738; m. Lydia Dewey. [B. G., p. 23.]
  - 1111. Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis. [See 807a; also B. G., p. 17.]
- [For Will of Daniel Brown, see Appendix I.]

Samuel Brown (1104), son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1722; m., Little Compton, R. I., May 12, 1743, Phebe Wilbur.

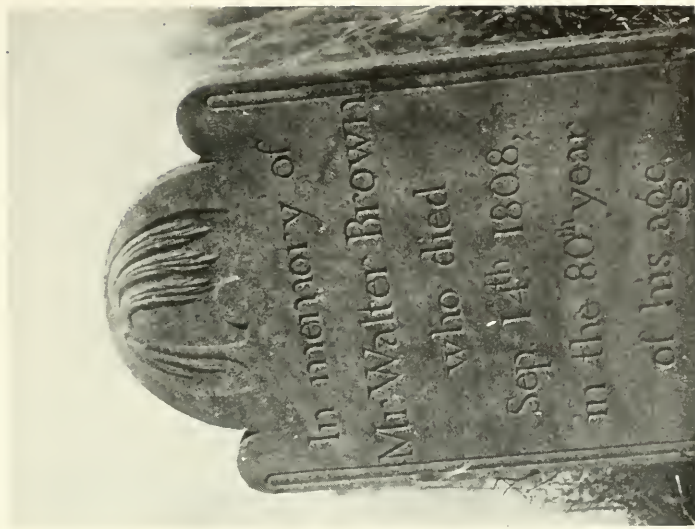
Children:

- 1112. Mary Brown, b. Jan. 11, 1749; m. (1) William Palmer; m. (2) Capt. Wait Rathbone (—).
- 1113. Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Amos Palmer (2531, 2532).
- 1114. Samuel, b. June 8, 1753.
- 1115. Anne, b. Apr. 21, 1757.
- 1116. David, b. Mar. 18, 1762.
- 1117. Edith, b. Apr. 30, 1766.

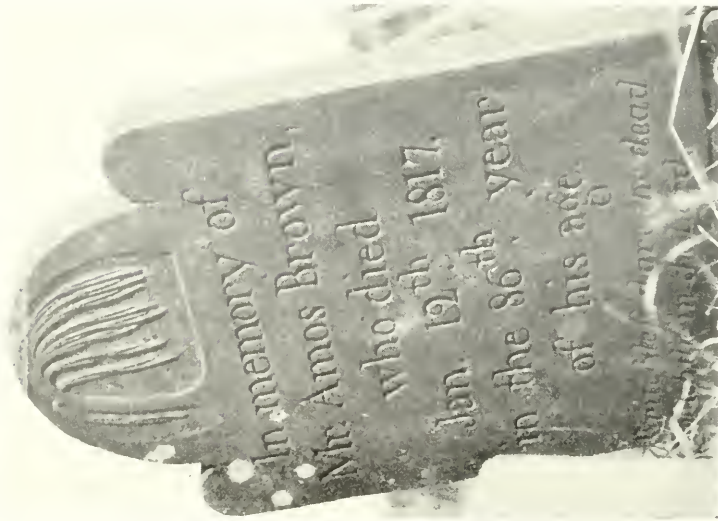
Capt. Daniel Brown, Jr. (1105) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1725. Resided in Stonington until his removal to Brookfield, N. Y. In Oct., 1763, the Assembly of Connecticut among its acts established: "Mr. Daniel Brown, jun., to be Lieutenant of the 6th company or trainband in the town of Stonington." [XII, Conn. Col. Rec., p. 195.] In Oct., 1769, the Assembly established him as Captain in the same company. [XIII, Conn. Col. Rec., p. 244.] No



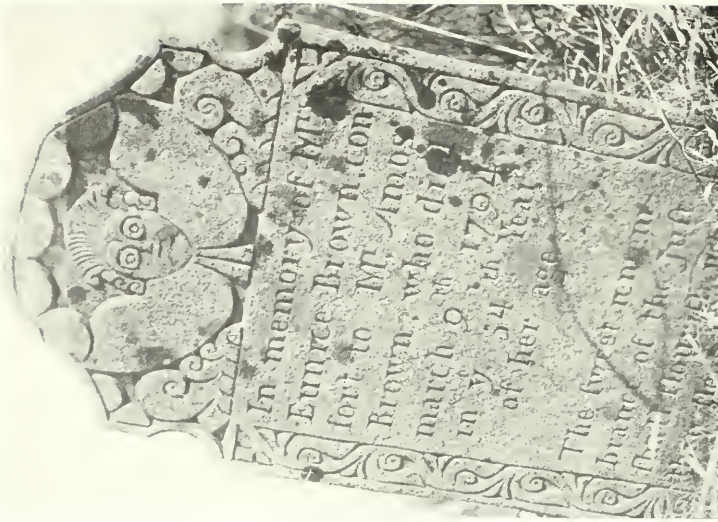
TOMBSTONE OF CAPT. DANIEL BROWN (24)  
Buried on Christopher Brown farm, No. Stonington, Conn.



TOMBSTONE OF WALTER BROWN (1106)  
Buried in the lot with his brother Amos



TOMBSTONE OF AMOS BROWN (1107)  
Buried on his farm, east of Preston City, Conn.



TOMBSTONE OF EUNICE TURNER BROWN  
Wife of Amos Brown (1107)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

other person is known who could have been the person referred to in the acts in question. He is referred to as Captain Daniel in the records of those families who have the tradition that he was a Quaker. No record exists of any service in the Revolutionary War. He was the first settler in the town of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., locating there in 1791, his house having been commenced on July 4 of that year. An account of Capt. Daniel Brown and his family will be found in "The History of Chenango and Madison Counties," edited by James H. Smith, and published by D. Mason & Co., of Syracuse, 1880, and in Mrs. Hammond's "History of Madison County." He m. (1), in Stonington, Theody Turner, of Groton, Conn.,\* by whom he had two children. She d. June 5, 1752.

### Children:

1118. Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1751. He removed to Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y.

1119. Theody, b. May 17, 1752; m. and went to Vermont. [B. G., p. 20.]

Capt. Daniel Brown, Jr., m. (2) Abigail Crary, by whom he had twelve children,—three sons and nine daughters.

### Children, all b. Stonington, Conn.:

1120. Abigail Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. Feb. 18, 1810; m. — Coats.

1121. Desire, b. July 21, 1755; d. July 8, 1847; unm.

1122. Eunice, b. May 21, 1757; m. and d. in Stonington.

1123. Lucy, b. Apr. 11, 1759; unm.; joined the Jemima Wilkinson Community.

1124. Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1760; m., Stonington, a Mr. Robinson, and went to Genesee.

1125. Temperance, b. Apr. 14, 1763; d. Jan. 14, 1852; unm.

1126. Jabish, b. Aug. 25, 1765; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1843.

1127. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. May 31, 1823.

1128. Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. Nov. 16, 1853. [His Will, Appendix III.]

1129. Fanny, b. —; m. George Palmer.

1130. Isaac, b. Feb. 10, 1773; d., Leonardville, N. Y., May 3, 1840.

1131. Catherine, b. June 15, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1851.

[For complete records of this family, see B. G., p. 21.]

\* By Rev. John Owen, pastor of ye church in Groton, Mar. 22, 1750. [S. T. R.]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

The Breed family will be of interest in this connection, as Daniel Brown (24) married into the Breed family.

Allen Breed, the progenitor of the Breed family, appears first in Lynn, Mass., in 1630. He was b. in England in 1601. The name of his wife is unknown. He d. Mar. 17, 1692, and had five children.

Their son:

Allen Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary —, and had six children.

Their son:

John Breed, b., Lynn, Jan. 18, 1663; m. (1), Apr. 28, 1686, Mary Kirtland, b. July 15, 1667; d. Jan. 28, 1688; dau. of Sarah. He resided in Lynn until after the death of his wife and dau., and then removed to Stonington, Conn. He m. (2), June 8, 1690, Mercy Palmer, b., Stonington, 1668; dau. of Dea. Gershom Palmer and wife, Ann, dau. of Capt. George Denison and wife, Ann (Borodell) Denison.

Mr. Breed purchased land of Gershom Palmer, the father of his second wife. Gershom Palmer fixed his permanent place of abode on the eastern slope of Taugwonk, in Stonington, locating his house on the present site of the residence of Elias H. Miner, in Angwilla, so-called. Here at this house were frequently held the Stonington town meetings. A stone marked "G. P.," that was in the chimney, was preserved by Mr. Miner when he removed the old house, and was set in the underpinning of the present house, near the east side door. The lineage of the Palmer family of Stonington is of peculiar interest, as they were of sterling worth, who placed their good names among the best citizens of Stonington. The progenitor was Walter Palmer, who settled in Stonington as early as 1628. He was born in London, England, in 1585. At the time of his settlement here he had reached the rugged steep of life's decline. [Wheeler.] He is buried in the old Wequetequock burial-ground, dying Nov. 10, 1661. It is not my purpose to give the records of the Palmer family of Stonington, but to show the lineage of Mercy, the grand-dau. of Walter Palmer.

John Breed, who m. Mercy Palmer, built his house in Angwilla, about one mile east from her father's house, and but a few rods west of the house of Henry Breed. In a radius of two miles and less many of the Breed families built their homes. It was known as Breedtown. Where Hermon C. Brown's house stands was Jesse Breed's house, probably built by his father, Amos Breed. But many of the old houses built in this locality have been removed, and but few houses now take their places. John Breed and wife Mercy are buried in the old Wequetequock burying-ground. We read:

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

In memory of a pious pair, this carved stone was erected here, viz., of Mr. John Breed and his wife Mercy, who lived together in ye marriage state in a most religious manner about 64 years and then deceased, leaving a numerous offspring. He in 1751 about ninety years of age and she in 1752 about eighty-three years. Erected in the year 1772 by six of their children then living.

Behold the righteous live long on the earth,  
And in old age resign their breath,  
They and their offspring here are blessed;  
When done with life they go to rest.

The Roswell Breed house is still [1914] standing, near the home of the late Elias Miner, but is now unoccupied. It has been the home of numerous families, but is not on any public road. Here the late Albert W. Hillard and wife, Emily M. Randall, dau. of the Hon. William Randall, of No. Stonington, began their newly wedded life, in 1852.

John Breed and Mercy Palmer, his wife, had ten children. The second dau., Mary Palmer Breed, m. Daniel Brown, son of Thomas (2), who lived one mile north of Mr. John Breed's house.

Walter Brown (1106), son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1728; d. Sept. 14, 1808. He was named for his great-great-grandfather Walter Palmer. He m. (1), Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 3, 1754, Elizabeth Wilbur, b., Little Compton, Mar. 17, 1730; d. June 15, 1768, aged thirty-eight years. She is buried in the Christopher Brown burying-ground with her son Isaac. She had a sister, Phebe Wilbur, who m. Walter Brown's brother Samuel (1104). Walter Brown and Elizabeth Wilbur were m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, of Little Compton. Walter Brown m. (2) May —, d. Mar. 16, 1795. Buried at Preston, Conn.; also many of the children.

Children by first m.:

- 1132. William Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1754.
- 1133. Prudence, b. Oct. 2, 1756.
- 1134. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1782, aged twenty-four years.
- 1135. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1760.
- 1136. Walter, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1763; d. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Avis Kinney, d. Oct. 15, 1823, aged fifty-five years. They had a dau., Avis, b. 1788, d. Aug. 2, 1847.
- 1137. Isaac, b. Mar. 28, 1766; d. aged ten months.
- 1138. Pardon, b. Mar. 6, 1768.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by second m., wife unknown:

- 1139. Mary, b. 1774; m., 1815, David Boardman.
- 1140. Wheeler, b. May 1, 1776.
- 1141. Shepherd, b. Mar. 23, 1778; m. Lucy Culver (1143-1147).
- 1142. Russell K., b. May 19, 1789.

RECORDS FROM SHEPHERD BROWN'S BIBLE, 1827, PRESTON, CONN.

Shepherd Brown (1141), son of Walter Brown (1106) and wife May, b. Mar. 23, 1778; d. Feb. 15, 1860; m., Jan. 6, 1805, Lucy Culver, b. May 29, 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1847; buried at Preston.

Children:

- 1143. Shepherd Brown, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1805; m., Mar. 22, 1837, Caroline M. Browning (1148-1158).
- 1144. Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Ephraim Browning (1161-1163).
- 1145. Frederic B., b. May 2, 1809; d. June 4, 1826.
- 1146. Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Mar. 16, 1814.
- 1147. Sybil B., b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1819.

Shepherd Brown, Jr. (1143), b., Griswold, Conn., Dec. 6, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1873; m., Mar. 22, 1837, Caroline M. Browning, b. Feb. 28, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1884.

Children:

- 1148. Sybil M. Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 3, 1860; m., Oct. 20, 1858, John L. Champlin.
- 1149. Eliza H., b. Dec. 10, 1839; m., Nov. 30, 1863, Benjamin H. Palmer.
- 1150. Susan Almira, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1863.
- 1151. Martha B., b. Apr. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1870; m., Mar. 18, 1862, John L. Chapman.
- 1152. Lucy A., b. July 27, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
- 1153. Mary F., b. Dec. 6, 1847; m., Nov. 4, 1891, Ezekiel G. Scranton.
- 1154. Lydia J., b. Mar. 24, 1851; m., May 8, 1883, Rollin R. Church. Dau.: Martha B., b. June 12, 1885.
- 1155. Shepherd F., b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Hannah M. Ayer (1159, 1160).
- 1156. Sarah L., b. Feb. 2, 1855; m., Apr. 8, 1896, John D. Ecclestone.
- 1157. Helen E., b. Aug. 2, 1857; m., July 10, 1895, Earl M. Swift.
- 1158. Latham H., b. June 17, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1866.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Shepherd F. Brown (1155), b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1907; m., Dec. 14, 1881, Hannah M. Ayer.

Children:

- 1159. Shepherd F. Brown, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1884
- 1160. Arnold P., b. July 24, 1887.

Maria Brown (1144), b. Jan. 26, 1807; m., Oct. 20, 1831, Ephraim Browning, b. May 19, 1805.

Children:

- 1161. Lucy M. Browning, b. Oct. 20, 1832.
- 1162. Welcome H., b. June 19, 1834.
- 1163. Emily H., b. June 8, 1841.

Amos Brown (1107) [for original number, see B. G., p. 14], son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1730; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817, aged eighty-six years; m., Preston, Aug. 4, 1757, Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d., Preston, Mar. 9, 1794, aged fifty-four years.

### HER "MAYFLOWER" RECORD.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, 1620. The line of descent is as follows:

- (1) William Brewster, b., Scrooby, England, 1566-67; d., Plymouth, New England, Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary —, d., Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627.

Son:

- (2) Jonathan Brewster, b., Scrooby, Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659; m., Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, d. Mar. 4, 1678-79.

Dau.:

- (3) Mary Brewster, b., Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1627; m., Nov. 10, 1645, John Turner, Sr., of Scituate, Mass., who d. 1697. [Authority, "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. I.]

Son:

- (4) Ezekiel Turner, b., Scituate, Jan. 7, 1650; d., New London, Conn., Jan., 1703-04; m., Dec. 26, 1678, Susannah Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

Son:

- (5) Ezekiel Turner, b. —; d., Groton, Conn.; m., May 12, 1729, Barrodell Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Dau.:

- (6) Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mar. 9, 1794; m., Preston, Aug. 4, 1757, Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

AMOS BROWN'S REVOLUTIONARY RECORD. MILITARY DEPARTMENT,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

This is to certify that the following record of Amos Brown appears on p. 216, "Revolution Rolls and Lists, 1775-1783, Connecticut Historical Society":

"Eighth Regiment,— Col. Smith, Capt. Morgan's Company. A pay abstract of Captain John Morgan's Company, in Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, who marched upon alarm on the 6th day of September 1781. (Invasion of New London).

Men's Names.

John Morgan, Captain.

William Williams, Lieutenant.

Chris. Morgan, Ensign. . . .

Amos Brown, Private.

Days in service —three (3) . . . ."

This is a duplicate copy of one received from the Adjutant-General with seal affixed.

Children of Amos Brown and Eunice Turner, the first six b. in Stonington, the last eight in Preston:

1164. Amos Brown, Jr., b. May 23, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1845; m. ——. They had eight children: Amy, Eunice, Cynthia, Sally, Sybil, Daniel, Heyman, and Almira.
1165. Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. ——. They had nine sons and one dau.: Thomas, Amos, Turner, Hezekiah, Elisha, Alanson, Asher, Billings, Nathan, and Amy.
1166. Esther, b. Mar. 19, 1761; m. Geo. Cray (1178-1188).
1167. Denison, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m. Polly Robbins (1189-1194).
1168. Eunice, b. May 30, 1765; d. Mar. 11, 1813; m. ——. They had nine children: Daniel, Eunice, Amy, Henry, Nathan, Barrodell, Cynthia, Elijah, and Betsey.
1169. Sabra, b. May 31, 1767; d. Apr. 3, 1834; m. —Bordman; removed to Lake Champlain, N. Y. They had nine children: Sabra, Amos, Elisha, Henry, Eunice, Jonathan, Betsey, Julia, and Benjamin.
1170. Asher, b. Jan. 28, 1769; m. Lydia Palmer. [See B. G., p. 478.]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1171. Grace, b. Apr. 25, 1771; d., Preston, May 18, 1797; m. Gillmor Robins; removed to Bridgewater, N. Y. Son: Frederick.
1172. Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Thankful Kinney. [See B. G., p. 483.]
1173. Peleg, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. Elizabeth Babcock (1211-1214).
1174. Barrodell, b. June 7, 1777; d. July 1, 1816; m. ——. They had five children: Henry, Sally, Edward, Eunice, and John.
1175. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. July 21, 1856; unm. He was a saddler at Preston City, and was highly esteemed and much beloved by everybody.
1176. Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1841; m. ——. They had three children: Eunice, Wheeler, and William.
1177. Breed, b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Ada Kinney. [See B. G., p. 484.]

The resting-places of Father Brown's (Amos and Eunice (Turner) Brown's, children, with the exception of Breed, who is still living in Preston, are as follows: Amos Brown, Jr., Brookfield; Amy (or Anna), Lenox; Esther, Stonington; Dennison, Bridgewater; Eunice, Charlestown; Sabra, Vermont; Asher, Lisbon; Grace, Preston; Nathan, Preston; Peleg, Bridgewater; Barrodell, Harpersfield; Henry, Preston; Gilbert, Pennsylvania.

Esther Brown (1166), dau. of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1761; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1843; m., Preston, Conn., 1781, George Crary, b., Preston, Sept. 19, 1760; son of Capt. George and Lucy (Serry) Crary, of Preston. In 1784 they located on a farm in No. Stonington, where they resided for several years; then lived a short time in Voluntown, Conn.; then removed to No. Stonington, where they passed the remainder of their days. This farm, where he lived and died, was probably that of his son Nathaniel M. Crary. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Captain George Crary served in the French and Indian War with Great Britain. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 1756; Lieutenant, 1757. [Conn. Col. Rec.]

March 24, 1760, he was commissioned Captain of the Militia Company in a Regiment of Foot, raised within this Colony to proceed and cooperate with a body of the King's British forces, and under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief, in America, against Canada, in order to reduce Montreal and all other Posts of the French

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

in those parts and further to annoy the enemy in such manner as his Commander-in-Chief shall judge practicable, of which Regiment Eleazer Fitch is Colonel. By His Honor's command,

THOMAS FITCH,

Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America in the 33d year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the second, 1760.

[The above is an abstract taken from the original commission, now in possession of Mrs. John H. Crary, of Westerly, R. I.]

When within the borders of Canada Capt. George was taken sick with small-pox, contracted in the army, and was brought to his home in Preston, where he d., Dec. 19, 1760, his wife and three children — Mary, Robert, and George — surviving him. His will is recorded in the Probate Records, Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- 1178. George Crary, Jr., b., Preston, Mar. 30, 1782; d. Aug. 25, 1831; m., Voluntown, Elizabeth Kinney. They had two children, Joan and Jane L. [See B. G., p. 464.]
- 1179. Nathaniel Marsh, b., Stonington, Apr. 14, 1784; m. (1) Prudence Peabody; m. (2) Rebecca Stewart. [His records, with his children, B. G., p. 465.]
- 1180. Stephen Kinney, b., Stonington, Mar. 24, 1786; m. Amy Childs Lawton. [See B. G., p. 465.]
- 1181. Esther, b., Stonington, Jan. 28, 1788; d. Scotland, Conn.; m. (1) —Swan; m. (2) John Chapman. Interment, Scotland. Children: John, Amos, Esther, Fuller, and Mary.
- 1182. Lucy, b., Stonington, May 3, 1790; d. Aug. 18, 1878; unm. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.
- 1183. Sabra, b., Stonington, Feb. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1833; m., Voluntown, George Bassett. Children: Emily, b. —; Ralph, b. —.
- 1184. Eunice, b., Stonington, Feb. 8, 1794; m., Jan. 10, 1813, Maxon Burdick. [For records, with children, see B. G., p. 466.]
- 1185. Charles Wylie, b., Stonington, June 12, 1796; d., Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1850; m., Little Compton, R. I., 1824, Anne Borden, b., Fall River, Mass., Apr. 9, 1805; d., Plainfield, Sept. 4, 1885.

Children:

- I. Dyantha T. Crary, b. Apr. 12, 1825.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- II. Stephen Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
- III. Esther Amanda, b. June 2, 1830.
- IV. Cyrus Willard, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
- V. Susan Borden, b. Jan. 25, 1834.
- VI. Amy Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
- VII. Mary Anne, b. June 22, 1837. [For complete records of these children, see B. G., pp. 467, 473-477.]

Mary Anne Crary [B. G., p. 476] m. Waldo Tillinghast. [This is written to make a correction in B. G., p. 477.]

Children, b. Plainfield:

- I. Frank Howard Tillinghast, b. Sept. 24, 1860; m., Plainfield, Nov. 23, 1882, Mary Annie Dodge. Children: (1) Louise Dodge, b. July 30, 1889; (2) Helen Waldo, b. Aug. 7, 1896.
- II. Fred Waldo, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m., Central Village, July 31, 1890, Jennie Fry *Carey*, b. May 20, 1872; dau. of Fitch Adams and Jennie (Fry) Carey. Children, b. Central Village: (1) Edward Carey, b. Feb. 14, 1891; (2) Waldo Elbert, b. Apr. 27, 1902.
- III. Arthur Crary, b. June 28, 1872; m., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1892, Martha A. Palmer, of Exeter, R. I. Children, b. Plainfield: (1) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1894; (2) Wellington Sabine, b. May 13, 1903; d., Plainfield, Jan. 5, 1911.
- IV. Annie Louise, b. May 1, 1875; unm.
- 1186. Mary, b., Voluntown, Aug. 6, 1798; m. Hezekiah Prentice, of Griswold, Conn., b. 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1865. Interment, Leonard Cemetery, Griswold. She was his second wife. Dau.: Lucy L., b., Griswold, Jan. 3, 1836; m., Apr. 10, 1859, Joseph W. Bradford b., May 15, 1834; d., Voluntown, Feb. 24, 1894. Both members of the Baptist Church, Voluntown.
- 1187. Sarah, b., Voluntown, Oct. 17, 1800; m. John Ripley, of Voluntown. [See B. G., pp. 467, 468.]
- 1188. Nathan, b., Voluntown, Aug. 5, 1803; m., No. Stonington, Apr. 26, 1849, Mary A. Woodmancy. No issue. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Denison Brown (1167), son of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1763; d. June 14, 1842; m., Mar. 20, 1791, Polly Robbins, of Volun-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

town, Conn., b. June 23, 1767; d. June 12, 1831. In early life they removed to Bridgewater, N. Y., where their six children were b.

Children:

1189. Maria Brown, b. Aug 4, 1792; d., Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1841; m., Aug. 20, 1812, Absalom Grooves. Children: William, Denison, George, Harriett, James, and Azel.
1190. Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1794; d. 1830, aged thirty-six years; m., Jan. 27, 1819, Eli Blair, who d. but a few hours later than his wife. No issue.
1191. Grace, b. Nov. 17, 1797; d., Avon, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880; m., Feb. 27, 1823, Rev. Horace P. Bogue. Children: Kate, Charlotte, Edwin, Horace P., Jr., and Joseph, who d. aged twenty-four years. Kate Bogue, the oldest child, m., 1855, George T. Moseley, who d., Buffalo, N. Y., 1872; son of Col. Thomas Moseley. Their children: (1) Grace Moseley, b., Syracuse, N. Y., in 1859; (2) George T., b., Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1862; m. Elite Norton, who d., Buffalo, in 1911. No issue.
1192. Amos Denison, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m., Jan. 8, 1823, Cornelia Leonard.

Children:

- 1192a. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b., Bridgewater, Feb. 25, 1824; d., Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 20, 1908; m., Peru, Ill., Jan. 30, 1845, William Chumasero, b., Nottingham, England; d., Redlands, Cal., Feb. 23, 1893; son of Isaac Chumasero, of England, and Frances Chamberlain. Children, b. Peru: (1) Mary E. Chumasero, b. Jan. 1, 1851; (2) Julia Kate, b. June 27, 1853; (3) Antoinette R., b. July 14, 1857; m., Oct. 1, 1913, at Helena, Mont., Claude Guinn Wilson, b., Little Rock, Ark. Mr. Wilson is a stock-broker. Res., 520 No. Benton Ave., Helena, Mont.
- 1192b. Henry Hamilton, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m., Dec., 1857, Emily Gibbs; both d. in Chicago, Ill. No issue.
- 1192c. Harry Leonard, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m., Peru, Apr. 6, 1859, Lydia Tompkins. They had three sons: George, Leonard, and Henry, some of whom are living at Palo Alto, Ill.; also one dau., Cornelia; m.
1193. Eunice, b. July 12, 1805; m., June 25, 1828, George Ketchum. They removed to Michigan, where their four or five children were born.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1194. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1807; d., Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1856; m., Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1830, Oliver R. Babcock, b., Babcock Hill, Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1805; he d., New Hartford, N. Y., May 10, 1879; son of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock, of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock, of No. Stonington (Pendleton Hill), Conn. [See Babcock Gen., pp. 187, 327.]

Children, b. Bridgewater:

1195. Mary R. Babcock, b. Mar. 11, 1832; d., New Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877; m. (1) Benjamin F. Joslyn; m. (2) Porter S. Huntley. No issue.
1196. Sophronia M., b. July 19, 1833; m. Walter S. Hurd (1199-1204).
1197. George K., b. June 18, 1836; m. Alice Coolidge (1205, 1206).
1198. Charles M., b. June 6, 1841; m. Maggie McChesney (1207-1210).

Sophronia M. Babcock (1196), dau. of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock, of Denison (1167) and Polly (Robbins) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, N. Y., July 19, 1833; m., Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1854, Walter Shuman Hurd, b., Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1826; d., Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1894; son of Hebron Hurd and Eliza Harlow.

Children, first four b. Bridgewater:

1199. Mary Hurd, b. July 20, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1858.
1200. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1859; unm. Her hearing is impaired. She is an excellent housekeeper, and lives with her mother at Oneida, N. Y.
1201. Edith, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Mar. 8, 1864.
1202. Clara B., b. Nov. 9, 1862; unm. She was a kindergarten teacher until her health became impaired.
1203. Nettie, b., Wampsville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1865; m., Oneida, June 2, 1896, Charles F. Marquis, b., Pulaski, Lawrence Co., Penn., Sept. 15, 1862; son of Andrew Marquis, of Pulaski, and Sophronia Dickey, his wife. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Marquis moved to Providence, R. I., Mr. Marquis being employed with Brown & Sharpe. Later they moved to Schenectady, N. Y., where he is superintendent of the General Electric Company. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Marquis is an elder. No issue.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1204. Sophronia (called Sophie), b., Wampsville, Dec. 23, 1868. She is doing most excellent work in her chosen profession, domestic science.

These unm. daus. live with their mother, at 23 Spring St., Oneida, N. Y.

George Ketchum Babcock (1197), son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock, of Denison (1167) and Polly (Robbins) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 18, 1836; d., Nashville, Tenn., July 31, 1896; m., Mar. 7, 1872, Alice Coolidge; she m. (2) at Nashville.

Children:

1205. Mary H. Babcock, b., Washington Mills, N. Y., May 12, 1876; m., Aug., 1895, Lafayette Smith, and has two children. Res., Waverly, Tenn.

1206. Jessie, b., Washington Mills, Jan. 5, 1879; d., Nashville, 1897, aged eighteen years.

Charles M. Babcock (1198), brother of the preceding, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1841; d., Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1904; m., Nov. 5, 1867, Maggie McChesney.

Children:

1207. George M. Babcock, b., Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 20, 1869; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Bulia Kavanaugh. Did not answer queries.

1208. Mabel L. Babcock, dau. of Charles M. (1198) and Maggie (McChesney) Babcock, son of Oliver B. and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock [Denison (1167), Amos (1107), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1871; m., Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892, Lafayette Weinberg, b., Augusta, Ill., Jan. 3, 1868; son of Simon Weinberg, of Rayberg, Germany, and wife Louesa. Mr. Weinberg is a wholesale fruit and produce dealer; in politics he is a Democrat. Children, b. Galesburg: (1) Helen Louesa Weinberg, b. Nov. 25, 1893; (2) Dorothy Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1896; (3) Clara Eugenia, b. Nov. 26, 1900, d., Galesburg, Dec. 2, 1900; (4) Mabel Fayette, b. Aug. 27, 1904; (5) Marian Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1909, d., Galesburg, July 9, 1910. Res., 582 No. Seminary St., Galesburg, Ill.

1209. Clara S., b., Detroit, Oct. 4, 1872; m., Peoria, Ill., Feb. 12, 1896, Geo. B. Churchill, b., Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1865; son of Geo. Churchill, of Galesburg, and Ada H. Hayes. Mr.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Churchill is a hardware merchant. Children, b. Galesburg: (1) Lake George Churchill, b. Jan. 10, 1899 (2) Marjorie, b. Dec. 6, 1900; (3) William, b. Nov. 4, 1908. Res., 1042 Cedar St., Galesburg, Ill.

1210. Oliver F., b., Galesburg, Oct. 7, 1881.

### THE PELEG BROWN FAMILY.

Peleg Brown (1173), son of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 23, 1775; d., Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1860; m., Pendleton Hill, Stonington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1800, Elizabeth Babcock, b. May 4, 1780; d., Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1871. Before her marriage she made the trip to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., on horseback, with her four brothers. Returning to her home in Stonington, she was married, and then went with her husband in a carriage to Babcock Hill, Bridgewater, where they made a permanent settlement. She was the dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock [Oliver, James, James, John, James]. Her father, Joshua Babcock, was a farmer and a merchant on Pendleton Hill, Conn. For about thirty years he was deacon of the Baptist Church, and for about twenty-seven years Justice of the Peace — by virtue of which office he solemnized many marriages. Elizabeth Babcock had a brother Joshua who m. Eunice Brown, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Holmes) Brown. [Her records are in B. G., pp. 111, 112.] Christopher Brown lived two miles south of Pendleton Hill, and on this farm he is buried; also his father, Daniel (24). [For Joshua Babcock's record, see Babcock Gen., p. 108.]

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock:

- I. Joshua Babcock, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1774; m. Eunice Brown. [Her records and those of her children are in B. G., p. 111.]
- II. Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. Catherine Robbins. They settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1797. He was the first of five brothers who settled in this county. The place was called for him, Babcock Hill; it became noted, as also is Pendleton Hill, Conn.
- III. Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. Polly Randall, of Voluntown, Conn.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. Peleg Brown. Her records follow.
- V. Martin, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Eunice Robbins, of Voluntown.
- VI. Dr. Charles, b. June 21, 1787; m. Nancy Pratt, of New Hartford, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

VII. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dolly Stanton. He remained in the old homestead until death, having inherited the property.

“Dr. Charles Babcock, with his sister and four brothers, inaugurated an annual family dinner called ‘The Babcock Party,’ which was continued long after all the originators had passed away,” Joshua Franklin Babcock [B. G., p. 112] wrote the compiler. He was a promoter of the Babcock annual gathering known as the “Babcock Cousins Party,” held during Christmas week. The custom has been kept up for fifty years, and was participated in by many of the families from far and near. This party was discontinued at their golden wedding, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1901.

Children of Peleg Brown and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife, b. Bridgewater:

1211. Charles Babcock Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Catherine Mabbett (1215-1217).
1212. Amos H., b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Susan Monroe (1218-1225).
1213. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d., New Hartford, Oct. 5, 1889; unm. He studied law at Bridgewater, and went to New York City when a young man, and remained there until he was eighty or more years old, then returning to New Hartford, where he passed away. He was a lawyer; in politics he was a Republican, and was a member of the Episcopal Church.
1214. Lorenzo S., b. June 6, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2) Laura M. Birdsey (1226-1229).

Charles B. Brown (1211), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1802; d., New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1889; m., Bridgewater, 1830, Catherine Mabbett, b., Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1808; d., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., June 12, 1860. Mr. Brown was a farmer, north of Unadilla Forks, but later in life moved to Unadilla Forks and manufactured farming implements with his cousin Henry H. Babcock. Later he retired from business and moved to New Hartford, where he d., aged eighty-six years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

1215. Lee C. Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Martha Babcock (1230).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1216. Emily Mabbett, b., Unadilla Forks, Jan. 31, 1835; m. Edwin Aiken (1231-1233).

1217. Cora Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs (1235, 1236).

Amos H. Brown (1212), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1805; d., Zanesville, O., Jan. 26, 1880; m., Zanesville, Apr. 9, 1829, Susan Monroe, b., Zanesville, Feb. 2, 1812; d., Zanesville, July 16, 1867. He was a banker in New York City.

Children, b. Zanesville:

1218. Lewis Brown, b. July 11, 1832; d. Oct., 1837.

1219. Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

1220. Henry C., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. (1) Mary M. Cox; m. (2) Mary W. Hodge (1237, 1238).

1221. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1851.

1222. Joseph M., b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. (1) Anna Price; m. (2) Blanch K. Seaman (1239-1241).

1223. Alice A., b. Mar. 2, 1845; unm.

1224. Ella S., b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Charles H. Abbott (1242-1245).

1225. Anna S., b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Lowell M. Dyer. Did not answer queries.

Lorenzo Sidney Brown (1214), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice Turner Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1809; d., Bridgewater, Jan. 3, 1891; m. (1), Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839, Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2), Sauquoit, N. Y., Nov., 1857, Laura M. Birdsey.

Children, by first m.:

1226. Clara B. Brown, b., Bridgewater, Mar. 14, 1842; m. Timothy E. Wilcox (1246-1248).

1227. Arthur Remington, b., Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1845; m., New Bedford, Mass., June 29, 1869, Florence C. Shaw, b., New Bedford, Sept. 12, 1849; dau. of Frederick P. Shaw, of New Bedford, and Mary Maxfield. Mr. Brown was educated in Utica and Clinton, N. Y. When nineteen years of age he went to Saginaw, Mich., residing there several years; thence to Indiana, from which State, in 1880, he removed to Colorado, where he lived until 1905. During

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

his residence in Colorado he held the office of County Judge of Eagle Co., also held the office of County Attorney for fifteen years, and was one of the attorneys for the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. from 1882 to 1905, at which time he left Colorado and took up his residence in New Bedford, where he now [1914] resides. Florence C. Shaw, his wife, was educated in the city schools, and after her graduation completed her education at the Abbott Seminary, Andover, Mass. No issue.

1228. Susan B., b. June 6, 1848; m. Adelbert Rhodes (1249-1251).

1229. Grace, b. May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1851.

Lee C. Brown (1215), son of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832; m., Onarga, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866, Martha Babcock; he d. at Onarga, Sept. 23, 1904.

Son:

1230. Charles Franklin Brown, b., Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; m., Evanston, Ill., Apr. 28, 1897, A. Marie Shurer. Mr. Brown is a physician in Chicago, Ill. He graduated from Chicago Medical College with honor. No issue.

Emily Mabbett Brown (1216), dau. of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1835; m. there, Oct. 17, 1859, Edwin Aiken, b., Cayuga, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 30, 1833; d., Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 22, 1904. He went to Saginaw in 1862, soon after marriage, and made a permanent home there. Edwin Aiken was one of the best-known citizens of Saginaw. He was a resident of the city more than forty years, and much of that time he was in public life in various capacities, which gave him an extended acquaintance in the city and county. He held many prominent offices in the gift of the people. He was elected a member of the Board of Education, also of the Board of Supervisors many years. He was City Controller many years, and was a recognized authority on all public matters of the city and county. He was a remarkably well-informed man. When the Board of Auditors was created by act of the Legislature, Mr. Aiken was elected a member of that body, and held that position at the time of his death. His political affiliations were strongly with the Republicans. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity for many years. Her res., 402 Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

1231. Charles M. Aiken, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1910; m. Sophia Leidlein. Son: Arthur L. Aiken, b. 1899.
1232. Katherine B., b., Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1898; unm.
1233. Mary Cora, b., Saginaw, Oct. 25, 1866; m., Saginaw, Jan. 8, 1890, Wm. Stanton Conklin, b., New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1856; he d. Saginaw, June 9, 1911. Mr. Conklin attended school in his native New England city, and was quite young when he came with his parents to Michigan. When a young man he engaged in the lumber business, and later became a partner with the McClure Company, and in 1904, on the death of W. C. McClure, assumed all the work of the partnership, so continuing until stricken down with Bright's disease, passing away June 9, 1911.

### Dau.:

1234. Katherine Margaret Conklin, b., Saginaw, Dec. 3, 1890. She graduated from the high school of Saginaw, and from the National Cathedral, in Washington, D. C., in June, 1911.

Cora Hannah Brown (1217), dau. of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1838; d., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1904; m., Unadilla Forks, Sept. 1, 1864, Joseph Morris Childs, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1840; d., Utica, N. Y.; son of Justus Childs, of Bridgewater, and Betsey Budlong. Joseph Morris Childs was engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of farming implements, in Utica.

### Children:

1235. Walter Childs, b., Utica, Sept. 18, 1867; d., Pittsburgh, Penn., Dec. 21, 1896. He was an electrician, at Pittsburgh.
1236. Fanny Mabel, b., Utica, June 28, 1872; m., Utica, Apr. 18, 1900, Dr. George Denison Hamlin, b., Naples, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858; son of Edwin Augustus Hamlin and Mary Ann Denison, of Naples. Dr. Hamlin is a practising physician in Brooklyn. Children: (1) George Childs Hamlin, b., Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1903; (2) Mary Elizabeth, b., Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1909. Res., 1259 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Henry C. Brown (1220), son of Amos H. (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown [Amos (1107),

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Zanesville, O., Mar. 25, 1837; d., Zanesville, Nov. 25, 1884; m. (1), Apr. 20, 1865, Mary M. Cox; m. (2), June 26, 1883, Mary W. Hodge.

Dau. by first m.:

1237. Mary S. Brown, b. May 8, 1867; m., Aug. 18, 1888, Henry R. Stranburg. Son: Henry.

Son by second m.:

1238. Henry F., b. Apr. 6, 1884.

Joseph M. Brown (1222), son of Amos (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. (1), Mar. 31, 1873, Anna L. Price; m. (2), May 21, 1879, Blanch K. Seaman.

Dau. by first m.:

1239. Anna M. Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. 1889.

Children by second m.:

1240. Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

1241. Monroe S., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

Ella S. Brown (1224), dau. of Amos (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Zanesville, O., Apr. 21, 1849; m., June 10, 1873, Charles H. Abbott. Res., Zanesville, O.

Children:

1242. Henry Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

1243. Helen, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1244. Cheever, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. 1880.

1245. Monroe L., b. May 18, 1881.

Clara B. Brown (1226), dau. of Lorenzo S. (1214) and Elizabeth C. (Brainerd) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1842; d., Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1899; m., Jan. 29, 1867, Dr. Timothy Erastus Wilcox, who was a surgeon in the United States Army with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mrs. Clara (Brown) Wilcox and her husband have been pleasantly located at government stations in the far West, as well as along the eastern coast. Dr. Wilcox was ordered to Cuba; later the family removed to Washington, D. C., where they anticipated making their future home. Mrs. Wilcox's severe and fatal illness made a change of climate necessary and, as advised, they spent three months at Clayville, N. Y., after which time they removed to Fort Schuyler, where she passed away. She was buried

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

near her old home, among the hills of her childhood, in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery. His res., 1841 California St., Washington, D. C.

### Children:

1246. Victor Irving Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1871.
1247. Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1870; unm. She is dau. of the Mayflower Society.
1248. Glover Brown, b., Camp Supply, Ind. Ter., Nov. 9, 1878; m., Oakland, Cal., July 17, 1909, Edna Rice, b., Newcastle, Cal., Nov. 8, 1886. Mr. Wilcox is a physician and surgeon. Res., Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.

Susan B. Brown (1228), sister of the preceding, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1848; m. there, Sept. 7, 1869, Adelbert James Rhodes, b., Clayville, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1845; he d., Clayville, Mar. 6, 1904; son of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Davis) Rhodes, of Clayville. He was a coal dealer, and since the opening of the D. L. and W. R. R. he had been the station-agent until failing health, in 1903, compelled him to give up the work to his oldest son, Fred. He was interested in everything for the good of the village, in the schools and in the church, and always ready with his hand and his purse. Every one found a warm welcome in his home. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Her res., Clayville, N. Y.

### Children, b. Clayville:

1249. Frederick Adelbert Rhodes, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m., Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1908, Mae Parkenson, b., Fairfield; dau. of George and Sarah (Wiseman) Parkenson. Mr. Rhodes is an insurance agent, Syracuse, N. Y. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.
1250. Blanch Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1878; m., Clayville, June 12, 1907, Frederick L. Porter, b., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; son of Lewis and Mary (Risley) Porter, of Oriskany Falls. Mr. Porter is superintendent of knitting-mills, Utica, N. Y. Son: Byron Rhodes Porter, b., Oriskany Falls, Aug. 28, 1910.
1251. Clara Valencia, b. July 9, 1887.

*It is a good and safe rule to sojourn in every place as if you meant to spend your life there, never omitting an opportunity of doing a kindness, or speaking a true word, or making a friend.—RUSKIN.*

*“Remember that there is one thing better than making a living,—making a life.”*

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Humphrey Brown (26), youngest son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1701, and there passed his life, when the country was in its early settlements. He m. there, July 22, 1724, Tabitha Holdridge.

Children, b. Stonington [numbers in B. G., from 81 to 87]:

1252. Humphrey Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1725.

1253. Tabitha, b. Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine W. Rathbone (1259-1268).

1254. Gershom, b. Aug. 29, 1729; m. "Esther Fanning, both of Stonington, Nov. 15, 1749, by me, Simeon Miner, Justice of Peace."

1255. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1731.

1256. Content, b. Aug. 20, 1733; m. Rev. John Rathbone (1269-1281).

1257. Eunice, b. July 26, 1736.

1258. Reuben, b. Aug. 20, 1738; m. Margaret — (1282-1288).

Tabitha Brown (1253), dau. of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b. Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1724, at 2 o'clock P.M.; son of Joshua Rathbone and Mary Wightman, dau. of Rev. Valentine Wightman, of Groton, a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, burned at the stake in Litchfield, England, in 1612 — the last man in England to so suffer for conscience' sake.

Rev. Valentine Wightman, the father of Mary Wightman mentioned above, organized the first Baptist church in Connecticut, and the first Baptist church west of Providence, R. I.,— at Groton,— in 1705. He assisted in planting the first Baptist church in the city and State of New York. He was a well-educated and scholarly man; aided in planting churches in Stonington, Waterford, and Lyme, Conn. He was pastor of the Groton church forty-two years, and was succeeded by his son Rev. Timothy Wightman, who was tried by the erratic ideas and practices of a band of Rogerine Quakers, that aimed at times to disturb his meetings; but his serenity and good judgment foiled their designs. They would attend his meetings, taking with them their basket-work, and during the service one of them addressed the minister: "Timothy, thou liest; thou knowest thou liest." He was a plain, fearless, discreet, faithful preacher, like his honored father before him. He also served the Groton church for forty-two years. The next to succeed Rev. Timothy Wightman was his youngest son, Rev. John Gano Wightman, who was a man distin-

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

guished for solid, practical qualities, of fervent and consistent piety, of an excellent, goodly personal appearance and bearing, who won a high rank in the councils and associations of the Baptist denomination. He was pastor forty-one years. Thus father, son, and grandson served successively the old Groton church for one hundred and twenty-five years.

### Children:

- 1259. Mary Rathbone, b. Mar. 28, 1745; m., Jan. 24, 1765, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, to William Potts.
- 1260. Joshua, b. June 5, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hall.
- 1261. Susannah, b. May 5, 1748; m., Nov. 8, 1767, William Fellow, b. Feb. 28, 1743.
- 1262. Content, b. July 24, 1750.
- 1263. Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1754; m. (2) Sabra —.
- 1264. Valentine, b. Apr. 22, 1756.
- 1265. Cynthia (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758.
- 1266. Reuben (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758; killed by a falling tree at Marcellus, N. Y., 1807. He joined the Shakers, but left them, giving his reasons in a book, "Reasons for Leaving Them."
- 1267. Saxton, b. July 11, 1762. He had a large family. His will is on record in the County Court in Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1268. James, b. 1764; d. Apr. 4, 1848; m. a Langworthy. He had a large family, of which the name of only one is known; viz., Sylvester Rathbone, who m. (1), Oct., 1811, Apami Root, d. June 5, 1823; m. (2) Malinda Brooks.  
[From B. G., pp. 526, 527.]

Content Brown (1256), sister of the preceding, and dau. of Humphrey and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1733; d., Ashford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804; m., Jan. 8, 1751, Rev. John Rathbone, brother of Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, husband of her sister Tabitha, b., Thursday, June 26, 1729, at 10 o'clock P.M.; d., Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in his ninety-eighth year, and in the seventy-fifth year of his ministry; buried at Ashford. He was a Baptist, a patriot of the Revolution, member of the Stonington Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, and a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the town of Stonington against the British attack on Long Point, in 1777. He organized the Baptist Church at Westford, Mass., in 1780, and became its

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

first pastor, in 1781. He preached at Saratoga, N. Y., in his ninety-fifth year.

Children, all except the first three b. Stonington:

1269. John Rathbone, b., Canterbury, Conn., Sunday, Oct. 20, 1751; m. Eunice Wells, of Westerly, R. I.  
 1270. Martha, b., Groton, Conn., Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1753, at 5 o'clock A.M.; m. Wheeler Douglas.  
 1271. Daniel, or Asher, b. July 14, 1755; d. in infancy.  
 1272. Prudence, b. Monday, Jan. 31, 1759, at 3 o'clock P.M.  
 1273. Marion, b. Tuesday, Feb. 27, 1760, at 8 o'clock A.M.  
 1274. Valentine Wightman, b. Wednesday, May 13, 1761, at 11.30 P.M.  
 1275. David, b. Tuesday, May 29, 1764, at 4 o'clock P.M.  
 1276. Joseph Avery, b. June 16, 1765, at 6 o'clock A.M.  
 1277. Aaron {  
 1278. Moses { twins, b. July 25, 1770, at 8.30 P.M.  
 1279. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1773; d. in infancy.  
 1280. Samuel, b. July 1, 1776, at 3.10 P.M.  
 1281. Content, b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. July 30, 1779.  
 [Content Brown is a copy from B. G., p. 527.]

Reuben Brown (1258), son of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1738; d. probably in the year 1781; m. Margaret ——. The marriage is not recorded in the Stonington Records.

“The inventory of the late Reuben Brown of Stonington amounted to £87.2s. There was no will.”

“The above inventory of the estate of Mr. Reuben Brown, late of Stonington as shown by Mrs. Margaret Brown, Administratrix, to sd. estate was taken by the subscribers this 6th day of November 1781.

“Being duly sworn — HENRY MINER, WILLIAM PALMER.”

The Revolutionary War record: Reuben Brown (1258), who enlisted at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1778, as a fifer in Captain Stanton's Company, Colonel Sherburne's Regiment, was transferred to Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment May 1, 1780, and discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Children, b. Stonington:

1282. Robert Brown, b. 1763; m. (1) Hannah Burdick; m. (2) Elizabeth West (1287-1294).  
 1283. Jerod, b. —; m. Susanna Stanton (1295-1300).  
 1284. Squire, b. —; no further record.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1285. Margaret, or Peggy, b. Feb. 20, 1768; m. Christopher Dewey (1301-1313).  
 1286. Alpheus, b. June 4, 1771; m. Hannah Burdick (1314-1314e).  
 1287. Sabrina, b. June, 1774; m. Daniel Harris (1324-1331).  
 1288. Catherine, b. —; m. Russell Armstrong; moved to Chango, N. Y. No further record.

Robert Brown (1282), son of Reuben (1258) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1763; m. (1) Hannah Burdick, of Westerly, R. I.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick; she d. 1828; he m. (2) Elizabeth West. He was a blacksmith. The oldest citizens of Westerly remember him as Uncle Robert Brown. He d. 1844, aged eighty-one years; first interred where the house of the late Joseph H. Potter now stands, on High St., Westerly; disinterred and removed to Stonington Cemetery.

Children, by first m., b. Westerly:

1289. Charles Brown, b. 1793; unm.  
 1290. Thomas Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1799; m. (1) Martha A. Chapman; m. (2) Ann E. Chapman (1332-1337).  
 1291. Susanna Stillman, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. Freeman Pulsifer (1338, 1339).  
 1292. Sabrina Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. John Pendleton States (1340-1346).  
 1293. Catherine Armstrong, b. 1808 (1347, 1348).  
 1294. Robert, Jr., b. 1810 (1349-1351).

Jeroed (1283), son of Reuben (1258) and Margaret Brown, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. —; m. Susanna Stanton, of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington [from Stonington T. R.]:

1295. Reuben Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1788.  
 1296. Simon, b. Jan. 31, 1791.  
 1297. David, b. Apr. 19, 1793.  
 1298. Hannah, b. June 28, 1795.  
 1299. Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1798.  
 1300. Mary J., b. 1803; m. Robert Dewey.

The following is an extract of a letter from a granddau. of Jeroed and Susanna Stanton [or Stetson] Brown:

NORTH ADAMS, MASS., Sept. 6, 1913.

My grandmother's name was Susanna (Stetson) Brown. My mother, Lavina (Brown) Morley, was born in Coleraine, Mass., July 2, 1807, and d., Nov. 5, 1883, at Coleraine.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

My mother's brothers' names were: Reuben, Jeroed, Daniel, Isaac, Robert; and her sisters: Mary, Susan, and Hannah. I know nothing further about them. My father and mother belonged to the Methodist Church, and had eight children: Mary, Maria, Nelson, Alvin, Susan, Jane [myself], Elizabeth, and Nettie. All have passed away but myself and Mrs. F. R. King, 444 No. Main St., Springfield, Mass.

My mother has been dead thirty years, and I have no record of the family. Regretting I cannot assist you further, I am

Yours truly,

Mrs. JANE H. PORTER,  
Per V. N. Porter.

Margaret, or Peggy, Brown (1285), dau. of Reuben (1258) and Margaret, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1768; d., Mar. 2, 1850, aged eighty-two years; m. Christopher Dewey, b., Stonington, Nov. 20, 1762; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 26, 1840; son of David. They lived in No. Stonington, near Ashaway, R. I., where it is said he was born. He had a tannery, near his house, which he operated for many years. The old house where they lived and their children were all born is still [1914] standing. Shortly before their death, they removed to Yaubux, in the same town, to live with their dau. Lucy Morella Hillard, where both died; interments in the family grounds in Yaubux, with finely engraved monuments.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1301. Christopher Dewey, 2d, b. Feb. 28, 1786; m. Hulda Babcock (1392-1395).
1302. Eunice, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m. Joseph Rider (1399-1403).
1303. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Apr. 28, 1875, aged eighty-five; m. Thomas Peabody. They lived in No. Stonington. No issue.
1304. Anna, or Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Nathan Saunders. They in early life removed to a farm near Elmira, N. Y. They came but once to their eastern home.
1305. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1794; d. 1822; m. Robert Browning (1404-1406).
1306. Sabrina, b. Mar. 25, 1796; m. Samuel S. Peckham (1412-1414).
1307. Reuben Brown, b. June 22, 1798; m. Sally M. Whitney (1415-1418).
1308. Robert, b. May 21, 1801; m. (1) Mary J. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (McCloud) Hastings (1419-1425).
1309. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1803; m. Robert Browning (1407-1411).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1310. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. Joseph A. Geer (1441-1443).  
 1311. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Paul M. Barber (1444-1446).  
 1312. Lucy Morilla, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. William M. Hillard (1458-1463).  
 1313. Amelia, b. Apr. 4, 1812; d., Newport, R. I., 1860; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1853, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, of Newport. No issue. Mrs. Peckham was sister to his first wife, Sabrina (1306).

Alpheus Brown (1286) [B. G. 3888], son of Reuben (1258) and Margaret Brown, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1771; "m. in Hopkinton, R. I., on ye 29th day January A. D. 1795, Hannah Burdick, before me John Burdick Elder. She was the dau. of Robert Burdick Esq. of Hopkinton." About 1800, he removed to Unadilla, N. Y.; thence he soon removed to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

1314. Clark Brown, b., Hopkinton, Feb. 23, 1796; m. Julia Babcock (1315-1323).  
 1314a. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Ezra Babcock (2399-2409).  
 1314b. Reuben, b. May 16, 1801 (2426-2434).  
 1314c. John, b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. Priscilla Lewis (2456-2461).  
 1314d. Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1809; m. (1) Orville W. Crumb; m. (2) Job Dye (2487, 2488).  
 1314e. Robert, b. May 6, 1812; m. Eunice Hubbard (2514-2521).  
 1314f. Roxy, b. July 24, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1817.

Clark Brown (1314), the preceding, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 23, 1796; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 23, 1872; m., 1820, Julia Babcock, b., Leyden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1801; she d., Oneida, Mar. 30, 1880; dau. of Joseph and Sarah Babcock. [See B. G., p. 161.] Mr. Brown was a small child when his parents removed to New York. In 1823, after his marriage, he removed to Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., where most of his active life was passed. He was a harness-maker and merchant. In early life he was a Democrat, later a Whig, and finally a Republican.

Children, the last six b. Morrisville:

1315. Edwin Clark Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1821; m. Mary Jane Wells (1366-1370).  
 1316. Leeman, b. —; d. young.  
 1317. Julia, b. —; d. young.  
 1318. Adelia Priscilla, b., Morrisville, Mar. 28, 1826 (1373-1378).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1319. Harvey Tracy, b. June 15, 1829; d., Oneida Castle, 1885; m., Verona, N. Y., Mary Gardner, b., Verona, June 28, 1830; d., Oneida Castle, Jan., 1877; dau. of Nelson and Sally (Eldridge) Gardner, of Verona. No issue.
1320. Almada Marilla, b. Oct. 11, 1831 (1379, 1380).
1321. LeRoy, b. Dec. 24, 1833; d., Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1912; m., Auburn, N. Y., Aug., 1863, Jennie Buxton, b. 1837; d., Chicago, 1907. Both members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. No issue.
1322. Sarah Marie, b. Apr. 11, 1838; m., Oneida Castle, May 17, 1871, Daniel W. Lewis; d., Sandy Creek, 1896. Dau.: Grace Ellen Lewis, b. Sandy Creek, m. Will Leonard. Dau.: Ellenor. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
1323. Frances Rosalia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m., Oneida Castle, 1862, George E. Forbes, b., Dunbarton, N. Y., 1838. No issue.

Sabrina Brown (1287), dau. of Reuben (1258) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., June, 1774; d., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1812; m., Bozrah, June 23, 1792-93, Daniel Harris, 2d, b., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1768; d., Groton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1848; son of Daniel Harris, of Bozrah, and Prudence Rodgers.

Children:

1324. Reuben Harris, b., Bozrah, Sept. 16, 1793; m. Abby — (1477-1480).
1325. Prudence, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. young.
1326. Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Isaac Dean (1508-1516).
1327. Lorinda, b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Benj. Perry (1516a).
1328. Pamela, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. — Wells.
1329. George P., b. Aug. 14, 1806; d., in the South, in 1840; unm.
1330. Robert Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. Betsey Hillard Brewster (1524-1527).
1331. William Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. (1) Susan Avery; m. (2) Maria Campbell.

Thomas Moore Brown (1290), son of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (87), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan. 21, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1861; m. (1) Martha A. Chapman, b. May 25, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1840; dau. of Israel and Mary (Kenyon) Chapman. He was a blacksmith. Mr. Brown m. (2) Ann Elizabeth Chapman, b. Mar. 17, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1897; half-sister of first wife and dau. of Israel and Nancy (Kenyon) Chapman.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by first m., b. Stonington, Conn.:

1332. Thomas Franklin Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1828 (1355-1359).  
 1333. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1831; d., Stonington, July 3, 1913;  
 unm.  
 1334. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1861; m., Dec. 2, 1857,  
 Gordon Cottrell. No issue.  
 Infant sister, b. —; d. 1838.

Children by second m.:

1335. Otis Chapin Brown, b. May 4, 1844; m. Sarah Eliza Wilcox  
 (1360-1363).  
 1336. Rose Ernestine, b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. John M. Daggett.  
 1337. Agnes M., b. June 14, 1859; m., Providence, R. I., Oct. 31,  
 1897, Edward O. Clarence, b., Birmingham, England,  
 Mar. 24, 1856; son of Edward and Caroline (Crook) Clar-  
 ance; d., Providence, Feb. 12, 1902. Mr. Clarence was a  
 jeweler, and both were members of the Episcopal Church.  
 No issue. Her res., Attleboro, Mass.

Susanna Stillman Brown (1291), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah  
 (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas],  
 b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 8, 1802; m. Freeman Pulsifer, of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

1338. Freeman Augustus Pulsifer, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1893;  
 m., Nov. 24, 1870, Harriet Fitch, deceased. Children:  
 (1) George Hyde Pulsifer, b. Apr. 20, 1872; (2) Freeman  
 David, b. Dec. 1, 1881.  
 1339. Anna S., b. Nov. 17, 1842; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1904; m.,  
 Jan. 3, 1879, Lorenzo H. Lamb. She was an active mem-  
 ber and a great helper in the Baptist Church. No issue.

Sabrina Harris Brown (1292), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah  
 (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas],  
 b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 25, 1804; m., Westerly, Feb. 24, 1825, John  
 Pendleton States, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1878.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

1340. John A. States, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. at sea.  
 1341. Robert Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1828.  
 1342. H. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1829; unm. Res., 1914, Stonington,  
 Conn., with her brother Charles.  
 1343. Robert Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. June 8, 1866; unm.  
 1344. Wm. Hyde, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1345. Ann Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

1346. Charles Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1844. Res., 1914, Stonington, Conn. He is a shipping-clerk in Atwood's Silk Machine Factory, at Stonington, and holds other positions in town.

Catherine Armstrong Brown (1293), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., 1808; m. (1) Nathan Crandall, of Westerly; m. (2) Jacob Blackledge, and had one son, Cornelius, who d. in infancy.

Children, by first m., b. Westerly:

1347. Charles Henry Crandall, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d., Stonington, Conn., 1898; m. Lucy M. Hillard (1464-1466).

1348. Robert B., b. 1838. He was in the Civil War, a member of Co. C, Connecticut Cavalry. While passing along a street in Baltimore, his horse suddenly reared, and fell backward upon him. He survived his injuries only till evening.

Robert Brown, Jr. (1294), son of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Aug., 1808; d., Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1848; m., 1840, Elida Ann Case, b., Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 5, 1814. She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1858, Dr. L. C. Grover, b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1888. She d., Brightwood, near Washington, D. C., Apr. 11, 1906. While Mr. Brown's home was in Norwich, Conn., he was employed as civil engineer in the construction of the Erie R. R., N. Y., and d. at Otisville, of typhoid fever, his wife being with him. She returned with his body to Norwich; interment, Yantic Cemetery.

Children, b. Norwich:

1349. Robert P. Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

1350. Theodore F., b. June 2, 1843 (1352-1354).

1351. Agnes, b. Jan., 1846; d. Oct., 1846.

Robert P. Brown (1349), the preceding, in early life, while his father was surveyor for the Erie R. R., lived at Norwich, Conn., with his mother and brother Theodore; but after the death of his father, in 1848, the family the next year removed to Knowlesville, N. Y., making their home with his mother's sister, Mrs. Stephens. He d. Jan. 28, 1908, and was buried at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Theodore F. Brown (1350), son of Robert, Jr. (1349), and Elida A. (Case) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1843; m., East Shelby, N. Y.,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Susan Gregson, b., Barkwarth, Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 3, 1848; dau. of William and Mary (Searby) Gregson, of same place. He received a public-school education in New York, Michigan, and Ohio. He was in the Civil War for three years; enlisted at Oberlin, O., Aug. 11, 1862; discharged, June, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; private in Co. F, 103d Ohio Vol. Inf., 23d Army Corps, of Ohio. Battles: Siege of Knoxville, Penn.; Battle of Rensselaer, Ga.; Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; Atlanta Campaign four months; Battle of Franklin and Siege of Nashville, Tenn.; capture of Wilmington, of Goldsboro, and of Raleigh, N. C. Both he and his wife are members of the Universalist Church. Res., 925 Longfellow St., Brightwood Park, D. C.

Children, b. Knowlesville, N. Y.:

1352. Jessie Elida Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1878.

1353. Nellie Louise, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d., Knowlesville, Mar. 17, 1895.

1354. Theodore Cuyler, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res., 1914, with his father.

Jessie Elida Brown (1352), the preceding, m., Feb. 22, 1901, Joseph Cameron Beard. Children: (1) Joseph Gregson Beard, b. Dec. 30, 1902; (2) Nellie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1903, d. May 15, 1904; (3) Helen L., b. Jan. 10, 1906, d. Mar. 1, 1907; (4) Margaret Lucy, b. June 24, 1909.

Thomas Franklin Brown (1332), son of Thomas Moore (1290) and Martha A. (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1828; d., New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1873; m., Liverpool, England, Apr. 29, 1855, Mary Harrison, b., Liverpool, Aug. 14, 1835; dau. of John and Margaret Harrison. They resided in Stonington from 1856 till 1872, when, for educational advantages, they removed to New Britain. He was a mariner.

Children, last four b. Stonington:

1355. Mary J. Brown, b., Liverpool, Feb. 16, 1856. She graduated from the Westerly High School, and was principal of the Burrill Grammar School, New Britain; in 1906 was principal at Winsted, Conn.; unm. Res., 52 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.

1356. Thomas Franklin, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1858; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1859.

1357. Margaret H., b. Jan. 14, 1863; d., Stonington, Aug. 29, 1864.

1358. Robert Stanley, b. July 8, 1867; m., Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1905, Grace Wolcott, b., Wethersfield, Conn., July 8, 1878;

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Morgan) Wolcott. He is secretary and manager of the New Britain Machine Co. Son: Wolcott Stanley Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1907.

1359. Maud Louise, b. July 20, 1870; m., New Britain, June 11, 1892, Edward Kittoe Curtiss, b., Derby, Conn., Nov., 1871; d., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1900; son of George and Mary F. Curtiss. Mrs. Curtiss, since the death of her husband, has been teaching in the Wisconsin Normal School at Oshkosh, and in 1906 in Milwaukee, in the Kindergarten Department. In 1914 is a teacher in the Normal School at Lewiston, Ida.

Dau.:

- 1359a. Margaret E. Curtiss, b. May 24, 1893; m., June 12, 1912, Henry E. Dunning. Res., Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Otis C. Brown (1335), son of Thomas Moore (1290) and Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1238), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 4, 1844; d., Westerly, R. I., suddenly, of heart failure, Feb. 5, 1908; m., Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1877, Sarah Eliza Wilcox, b., Westerly, Nov. 28, 1855; dau. of Thomas M. and Sarah A. (Kenyon) Wilcox, of Hopkinton, R. I. Mr. Brown was a farmer on Franklin St., Westerly.

Children, b. Westerly:

1360. Irene S. Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m., Westerly, Dec. 6, 1905, Charles L. Collins, b., Westerly, Aug. 11, 1879; divorced. Her res., Westerly, R. I.
1361. Thomas W., b. Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 25, 1906, Maud I. Snell, of Hope, R. I.
1362. Otis C., Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm. Res., Westerly, R. I.
1363. Louise Marguerette, b. Sept. 20, 1888; m., Lafayette, R. I., Oct. 4, 1913, Roy Elmer Ellsworth, b., Allentown, R. I., July 19, 1878; son of Albert F. and Hannah (Gardner) Ellsworth. Res., Wickford, R. I. [B. G., p. 450.]

Rose Ernestine Brown (1336), dau. of Thomas Moore (1290) and Ann E. (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1238), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1849; d., Marianna, Ark., Dec. 4, 1876; m., Stonington, 1868, John M. Daggett, b., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847; son of John and Nancy (Boomer) Daggett. She had a lovely character and was in every way a most



OTIS CHAPIN BROWN  
(1335)  
Westerly, R. I.



HOSMER A. BROWN

Born 1830 living, in 1915, in Brownsdale, Minn. His ancestors, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, buried in Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

For the house where he was born, see page 381. His records in B. and M. G., p. 226.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

beautiful woman. He was a lawyer, at Marianna, and both were members of the Episcopal Church.

### Children:

1364. John Mayhue Daggett, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1891.  
 1365. Rose Ernestine, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1874.

Edwin Clark Brown (1315), son of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1821; d., Titusville, Penn., Dec. 7, 1881; m. (1), Rome, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1841, Mary Jane Wells, b. June 1, 1821; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848. She was a dau. of Joseph Young and Sophia (Thomas) Wells, and a descendant in direct line from Rev. William Wells, who was b., in 1566, in Norfolk, or Lincolnshire, England. In 1613 he was chaplain to the Queen of England, and the same year was prebend of Norwich Cathedral. He was rector of St. Peter's, of Mancroft's Church, Norwich, England, for about thirty years, and d. May 26, 1620. His son, William Wells, b. in Norwich, settled at Southold, Long Island. He was the father of Joshua Wells, whose son, Freegift, was the father of Thomas Wells, whose son, Calvin Wells, was the father of Joseph Young Wells, above mentioned. Sophia Thomas, wife of the last named, was b. in 1803, and d., at Oneida Castle, June 2, 1890; dau. of Salathiel Thomas, of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She was m., Apr. 14, 1818, to Joseph Wells, who was b. in 1799, at Southold. Edwin Clark Brown learned from his father the trade of harness-making, and was engaged in various lines of business, operating livery and sales stables, and omnibus, baggage, and stage routes in Oneida, N. Y., and in Titusville and Union, Penn. He was a skilled musician, and organized and was leader of Brown and Marshall's Orchestra, at Oneida, from 1845 to 1863. He was also organizer and leader of the Oneida Saxhorn Band, which was the first brass band in Madison Co., and its organization, in 1852-53 to 1863, was one of the leading bands in Central New York, its services being widely sought. He affiliated with the Democratic Party, but paid little attention to public affairs. In 1858 he was Collector of Taxes for the town of Lenox, Madison Co.

### Children of Edwin Clark Brown by his first m.:

1366. Edwin Jerome Brown, b., Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1842; m. Kate Aubrey Barstow (1372).  
 1367. Amelia Sophia, b., Oneida Castle, Dec. 18, 1847; m. William Gates Gilbert. No issue. Res., Twin Falls, Ida.  
 Edwin Clark Brown (1315) m. (2) Mary Woodhull Coolidge.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by second m.:

1368. Geneva Brown, b., Cazenovia, N. Y.; d., Oneida, 1853.

1369. Jeanette Woodhull, b., Oneida, Jan. 1, 1854; m. Frank George Benjamin (1381-1385).

1370. Frank Coolidge, b., Oneida, Nov. 27, 1856; m. Minnie Lewis (1386-1391).

Edwin Clark Brown (1315) m. (3) Libbie Wellner.

Son by third m.:

1371. Charles Leroy Brown, b., Titusville, Penn., 1873; unm. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Edwin Jerome Brown (1366), son of Edwin Clark Brown (1315) and Mary Jane Wells [Clark (1314), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1842; m., St. James Church, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1869, Kate Aubrey Barstow, b., New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 3, 1843; dau. of John and Irene Barstow. John Barstow was a farmer, stock-raiser, and hotel-keeper, and a Colonel of the Connecticut Militia. His wife was a native of Clinton, N. Y., and their children were: Kate Aubrey, Frances Irene, Harriet Elizabeth, Susie Backus, and William Emery Height. Mr. Brown enjoyed good educational advantages. He attended private schools at Oneida Castle and at Oneida, and the Union School at Morrisville, N. Y. He was subsequently a student at Onondaga Seminary, Onondaga Valley, and at Oneida Seminary, at Oneida, from which he was graduated in 1862. Five years later he was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., and took up the study of law in the office of Shoecraft & Snow, at Oneida. He was admitted to the bar at a general term of the Supreme Court of the State held at Binghamton May 13, 1868. In the following year he entered upon the practice of his profession at Oneida, with M. J. Shoecraft, under the firm name of Shoecraft & Brown. Two years later he was elected Justice of the Peace of the town of Lenox, to fill a vacancy and for the full term. He dissolved partnership with Mr. Shoecraft, and served as Justice and practiced law at Oneida until the expiration of his term of office, in 1876. He has since been continuously engaged in practice, and in 1907 formed a co-partnership with Ralph H. Woolver, and the firm of Brown & Woolver is conducting a general law practice in the State and United States Courts, and is attorney for the National State Bank of Oneida. Mr. Brown affiliates with the Democratic Party, and has filled many official positions. He has been a Notary Public for Madison Co. since 1876. He was appointed Special Deputy Attorney-General by the Governor in 1890 for the prosecution of the

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Sheriff of Madison Co., which resulted in the latter's removal; held the same office in 1891 in prosecuting the County Clerk of Madison Co. before the Governor; was City Judge of Oneida in 1910-11. Mr. Brown is identified with numerous civil and fraternal organizations, including Hamilton Chapter, Alpha Delta Phi, having been its president in 1869; and has served as senior deacon and senior warden of Oneida Lodge, No. 270, F. A. M., and as master of first veil, royal arch captain, and high priest of Doric Chapter, No. 193, R. A. M., serving continuously as high priest from 1904 to 1909. He is a member of Rome Commandery, No. 45, K. T., of Rome, N. Y., and of Fraternal Union Anointed High Priests of the State of New York, at Albany. He is an active member of the Madison Co. Bar Association, and was for several years president of the Shakespeare Club of Oneida. He is a member of the New York State Historical Association, is one of the organizers and incorporators and first corresponding secretary of the Madison Co. Historical Society, and has been continuously president from 1906. He is a member of the Oneida Orchestra, of which he was formerly president; trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association of Oneida; member of the Oneida Chamber of Commerce, and State Charity Aid Association. Religiously, he is affiliated with St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church of Oneida.

Dau.:

1372. Mary Irene Brown, b., Oneida, Apr. 6, 1872; d. there, Oct. 25, 1895. She was educated at public and private schools in Oneida, and was the author of a volume of poems published, after her death, by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, Mass. Previous to her death, the *Century Magazine* had published one of her poems, and Harper Brothers and *Puck* had accepted others, which were not published until after her death. One of her many poems is here transcribed.

### PEACE.

"The Peace of God, which passeth understanding,"  
O gift divine to our sin-burdened lives,  
A balm thou art in every truth for healing  
The wounds left sore in him who with sin strives.

First Hope, a pure, sweet flower, comes to lead us,  
To bid us seek the future promise fair.  
Alas! Reality's cold blast soon strikes us,  
And Hope's poor withered stalk is left all bare.

Then Love's clear star makes bright the path of life.  
"Oh, surely this is real, is true," we cry;  
But all too soon our loved ones are called from us,  
And "Love was but a meteor," we sigh.

But Peace, God's blessed, is left to us,  
And what could we ask more than this sweet rest?  
From all earth's cares and sorrows we may turn,  
And only know we are leaning on His breast.

April 9, 1888.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Adelia Priscilla Brown (1318), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Morrisville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1826; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 24, 1903; m., Clinton, N. Y., July 2, 1846, Calvin Horton Wells, b., Sherrill, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 8, 1823; d., Oneida Castle, Sept. 16, 1896; son of Joseph Y. Wells and Sophia Thomas. C. H. Wells was a hotel-keeper.

Children, first four b. Oneida Castle:

- 1373. Sidney John Wells, b. July 2, 1847; unm. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
- 1374. Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 2, 1850.
- 1375. Harriet Adelia, b. June 6, 1853; d., Oneida Castle, Dec. 3, 1886.
- 1376. Calvin Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d., Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 9, 1906.
- 1377. Julia Marilla, b., Morrisville, Feb. 5, 1859.
- 1378. Florence Horton, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

Almeda Marilla Brown (1320), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown, and sister of the preceding, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1831; d., Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 13, 1913; m., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May, 1854, Jerome Carskadden, b., Durhamville, N. Y., 1827; d., Muscatine, Nov., 1912; son of Harvey Carskadden, of Durhamville. Mr. Carskadden was an attorney and law judge. He was graduated from Hamilton College, class of 1852.

Children, b. Muscatine:

- 1379. Paul Carskadden, b. Apr. 14, 1861; d., Muscatine, 1875.
- 1380. Lillian Gertrude, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m., Muscatine, Oct. 15, 1890, William Foster Bishop, b., Muscatine, Sept. 12, 1864; son of J. R. Bishop, of Muscatine. Both are members of the Trinity Episcopal Church. Mr. Bishop is president of the Hawkeye Pearl Button Company, and a director of the First National Bank of Muscatine.

Son:

- 1380a. Jerome Carskadden Bishop, b., Muscatine, Jan. 22, 1892; graduated from Cornell University, June, 1912; has a position with the N. Y. & N. E. Lime and Concrete Company, at Hudson, N. Y.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Sarah Marie Brown (1322), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838; m., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 17, 1871, Daniel W. Lewis, who d., Sandy Creek, N. Y., in 1896. He was a dentist.

Dau.:

1380b. Grace Ellen Lewis, b., Sandy Creek, 1877; m. Will Leonard.  
Dau.: Ellenor Leonard. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Jeanette Woodhull Brown (1369), dau. of Edwin Clark (1315) and Mary (Woodhull) Brown, b., Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854; m., Dec. 3, 1879, Frank George Benjamin. Res., 519 Cedar St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, except the third, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1381. Edwin Benjamin, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d., Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1903.

1382. Leon, b. Dec. 18, 1882; m., Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902, Mabel Brown, b., Independence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1884; dau. of Frank Coolidge and Minnie (Lewis) Brown. No issue.

1383. Bernice, b., Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1884; m., Syracuse, Aug. 9, 1905, Grover C. Weed. Children, b. Syracuse: (1) Ethel Weed, b. May 11, 1906; (2) Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1908. Res., 519 Cedar St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1384. Marie, b. July 6, 1886; m., Syracuse, Oct. 16, 1907, Harry Edwin Morton. Dau.: Dorothy, b., Syracuse, Jan. 11, 1911.

1385. Flossie, b. Aug. 15, 1892; m., Syracuse, July 4, 1910, — Boggs. Dau.: Beatrice, b. May 21, 1911.

Frank Coolidge Brown (1370), son of Edwin Clark (1315) and Mary (Woodhull) Brown, b., Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1856; m., Utica, N. Y., May 1, 1882, Minnie Lewis. Res., 215 Harrison St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1386. Mabel Brown, b., Independence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1884; m., Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902, Leon Benjamin. No issue.

1387. Irving C., b., Independence, June 5, 1886; m. Clara Ward, of Davenport, Ia.

1388. George L., b., Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 20, 1888; deceased.

1389. Geneva W., b., Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 8, 1892; m., May 18, 1912, Frank E. Howell.

1390. Beatrice M., b., Ann Arbor, Mich., May 11, 1895; deceased.

1391. Thelma W., b., Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1901.

[Here end the records of the descendants of Clark Brown (1314).]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Christopher Dewey, 2d (1301), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1786; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 13, 1809, Hulda Babcock. A strenuous effort was made to find whose dau. she was, without avail. He was a fife-major in the War of 1812, and was a shoemaker. In the latter part of his life he became blind. His burial-place is near Pendleton Hill, the grave unmarked.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1392. Abby Dewey, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
- 1393. Charles H., b. May 17, 1811.
- 1394. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
- 1395. Thomas Harris, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
- 1396.
- 1397.
- 1398.

Eunice Dewey (1302), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1788; m. Joseph Rider, of Rhode Island, b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. May 18, 1821; son of William and Abigail Rider.

Children:

- 1399. Sarah Rider, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. (1) James Ennis; m. (2) William Wyatt.
- 1400. Henry Tillinghast, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1897; m. (1) Mary A. Tompkins; m. (2) Maria Tompkins, sister of first wife.
- 1401. William, b. June 10, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1840, Sarah Chase Card. Children: (1) William Henry Rider, b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Ellen A. Stahl; (2) Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. Mary E. Knoblock; (3) Christopher Alto, b. July 12, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1857; (4) Sarah Caroline, b. May 6, 1847, d. June 24, 1848; (5) Susan Adelaide, b. July 20, 1849, m. Geo. H. Briggs; (6) Nellie Agnes, b. May 16, 1865.
- 1402. Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1819; lost at sea in fall of 1848; m. Mary Allen.
- 1403. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1822; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Sarah E. Hyde.

Hannah Dewey (1305), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1794; d. Oct., 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1810, Robert Browning.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. Livingston, N. Y.:

1404. Robert Tracy Browning, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. May 29, 1846; m., Mar. 8, 1838, Tryphena Gilbert.

1405. Jemina Emeline, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. June 2, 1884; m. (1) Wm. Yerrington; m. (2) Simeon Gardinier.

1406. Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m., Oct. 7, 1841, Henry Gillette.

Mr. Browning m. (2) Clarissa Dewey (1309), sister of Hannah, above. Clarissa d. July 29, 1890.

Children by second m.:

1407. George Browning, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1871; unm.

1408. William, b. May 22, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1882; unm.

1408a. Peter, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1894; m. (1), Mar. 7, 1853, Dorcas P. Foster, dau. of Othenial Foster, of So. Kingstown, R. I.; m. (2) Mary Ann Crandall.

NOTE.—The compiler of these records well remembers Mr. Browning and Miss Foster, for, when teaching school in Charlestown, he was a frequent visitor at the Foster homestead.

1409. Napoleon, b. May 25, 1832; d. Mar. 1, 1894; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Anna M. Foster, probably sister to Dorcas P. Foster.

1410. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d., Sept. 1, 1896, aged sixty-one years.

1411. Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1851, aged eleven years.

Sabrina Dewey (1306), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 25, 1821; m., Dec. 15, 1816, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d., Newport, R. I., Feb. 21, 1870; son of Felix and Tryphena (Stockman) Peckham; he m. (2), June 9, 1822, Lydia Rider, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. June 10, 1852. They had three children: (1) Amos, b. May 17, 1823; (2) Sabrina, b. Apr. 25, 1825; (3) Jason S., b. Aug. 23, 1827. Deacon Peckham m. (3), No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1853, Amelia Dewey (1313), sister of Sabrina, his first wife.

Children, by first m.:

1412. Charlotte Sanford Peckham, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1874; m., Nov. 15, 1838, Gideon Barker Peckham.

1413. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1861; m., Nov. 5, 1840, Robison Potter Barker.

1414. Jacob S., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Reuben Brown Dewey (1307), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1798; d., Wadsworth, O., Aug. 8, 1869, aged seventy-one years; m. (1), Groton, Conn., Mar. 22, 1825, Sally M. Whitney; m. (2) Mrs. Warner. He lived at No. Stonington, and at Wadsworth and Berea, O. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 1415. Josiah Dewey, b. about 1826.
- 1416. George, b. 1828.
- 1417. Shubael, b. 1830. He lived at Wadsworth, O.
- 1418. Hattie, b. 1832.

Robert Dewey (1308), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1801; d., Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 6, 1892, aged ninety-one years; m., Coleraine, 1828, Mary J. Brown (1300), b. 1803; dau. of Jeroed Brown (1283), son of Reuben (1258). She was his cousin; she d., Coleraine, Mar., 1855, aged fifty-two years. She was a tailoress. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Hastings, née McCloud. He was a tanner at Coleraine after 1830, learning the trade from his father. He had the black eyes, hair, and complexion which were characteristic of the whole Dewey family.

Children, b., except the first, in Coleraine:

- 1419. Franklin Robert Dewey, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1829; m., Winsted, Conn., Nov. 24, 1859, Julia Millman. They adopted his niece, Gertrude E. Dewey, dau. of David T. Dewey. Res., So. Meriden, Conn.
- 1420. Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Samuel Howes, a farmer, of Ashford, Mass., who d. in the summer of 1895. She was living with her brother David, in Griswoldville, Mass., Nov., 1896. No issue.
- 1421. Henry William, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Lydia W. Porter (1426-1431).
- 1422. Susan B., b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. Charles C. Rogers (1432-1436).
- 1423. William Christopher, b. Mar. 14, 1838; m., Oct., 1875, Jennie Skinner, of Hartford, Conn. He was a coal-dealer in New Haven, Conn., in 1900. He served four years in the Union Army during the Civil War. No issue.
- 1424. David Tyler, b., Ashford, Sept. 22, 1840; m. Huldah Porter (1437-1440).
- 1425. Robertus, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d., Coleraine, June, 1864, aged twenty-one years.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Henry William Dewey (1421), the preceding, m. Lydia Wood Porter, dau. of Barnabus Sabin and Pamela (Davenport) Porter.

Children, b. Coleraine, Mass.:

1426. Oscar Henry Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1858; m., Halifax, Vt., Apr. 6, 1879, Nettie Clara Howard, b., Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1856; dau. of Jonathan Oscar and Nancy (Shippey) Howard. He is a machinist with Dean Steam-Pump Company, at Holyoke, Mass. Children: (1) Bertha Clara, b. Jan. 12, 1880; (2) Georgia Corrinne, b. Oct. 16, 1881; (3) Bessie Pauline, b. Oct. 11, 1883; (4) William Edgar, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
1427. Clara Elvena, b. Mar. 13, 1860; m., June 18, 1884, Adelbert Eugene Denison, Wilmington, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1849. He is foreman in cloth room at Griswoldville, Coleraine. No issue.
1428. Fred Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m., May 10, 1890, Eliza A. Davis, of Orange, Mass. They have two children. He is a machinist for the New Home Sewing-Machine Company, at Orange.
1429. Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1866.
1430. Charles Clifford William, b. Sept. 28, 1869; m., Jan. 21, 1897, Lilla Eudora Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. They have a dau., b. 1898. He is machinist with the Dean Steam-Pump Company, at Holyoke.
1431. Frank Clinton, b. May 24, 1879.

Susan B. Dewey (1422), dau. of Robert (1308) and Mary J. (Brown) (1300) Dewey, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m., Coleraine, Mass., Charles C. Rogers, of Ashford, or Ashfield. He was a farmer.

Children:

1432. Ellen Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1862; m., July 6, 1893, James Kelsey, of Meriden, Conn.
1433. Clarence, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nelly Potter. Children: (1) Raymond, b. May 21, 1892; (2) Russell, b. Mar. 28, 1896.
1434. Mary L., b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. (1) Arthur Hall, who d. Dec., 1894; she m. (2), 1897, Ernest Potter. Dau.: Grace, b. 1901.
1435. Lucy M., b. Dec. 31, 1869; unm. Res., Greenfield, Mass.
1436. Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

David Tyler Dewey (1424), son of Robert (1308) and Mary J. (Brown) (1300) Dewey, b., Ashford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840; m., July 23, 1865, Huldah Porter, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. about 1875; dau. of Barnabus Sabin and Pamela (Davenport) Porter, of Coleraine, Mass. Mr. Dewey m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Leonard) Rogers. He is employed in a cotton-mill at Griswoldville.

Children, by first m., all b. Coleraine:

1437. Jesse L. Dewey, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m., Mar. 26, 1890, Marion W. Carpenter, of Griswoldville. He is in the grocery business at Tariffville, Conn. Children: (1) Ruth Gladys, b., Coleraine, June 17, 1891; (2) Kenneth Carpenter, b., Tariffville, Oct. 25, 1896.
1438. Myra Emma, b. June 28, 1869; m., Mar. 14, 1892, Newton Hall Brown, printer and stationer in Greenfield, Mass. Newton Hall Brown is in the tenth generation from John Brown, b., England, 1595; d. Apr. 15, 1662. He came to New England in 1629, landing at Salem, Mass. He was a first settler of Rehoboth, Mass.; his wife, Dorothy, d., Swansea, Mass., Jan. 27, 1673. Newton Hall Brown, son of Joseph Franklin and May (Stockwell) Brown, b., Roe, Mass., June 25, 1866.
1439. Gertrude Elvira, b. Nov. 14, 1872. She was adopted by her uncle, Franklin Robert Dewey (1419), of So. Meriden, Conn.; she was a schoolteacher at Winsted, Conn.
1440. Horace Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m., Jan. 13, 1894, Pearl L. Shaw, of Deerfield, Mass. He was adopted by George Hough, of Coleraine, and his name changed to William F. Hough. In 1896 he was a machinist at Greenfield.

Sophia (called Soffy) Dewey (1310), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1805; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 3, 1892, aged eighty-six years; she lived with the mother of the compiler of these records, Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, the last years of her life, at the Brown homestead. She m., Apr. 10, 1836, Joseph Abner Geer, son of Silas and Polly (Larkin) Geer, b. 1809; d., No. Stonington, June 16, 1875, aged sixty-six years. Buried in Union Cemetery.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1441. Joseph Abner Geer, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. (1), Mar. 29, 1861, Almeda H. Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1869,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

aged twenty-four years; dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown. Dau.: Mary Etta Geer, b., Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1863; m. Horace S. Corey. [See 1726.] Mr. Geer m. (2) Julia A. Barrows, dau. of Silas and Frances M. Barrows.

1442. John Baker, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d., Falmouth, Va., Dec., 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1443. Orrin, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1858.

Almira Dewey (1311), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1888; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1827, Paul Maxson Barber, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1888; son of Hosea and Catherine (Lamphear) Barber.

Children, b. Westerly:

1444. Lucy A. Barber, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Nathan Saunders (1447-1451).

1445. Jane Gifford, b. July 3, 1830; m., July 1, 1851, Wm. H. Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1854; son of Amos and Lucinda (Champlin) Barber. No issue. Her res., 1914, Westerly, R. I.

1446. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1860.

Lucy A. Barber (1444), dau. of the preceding, m., Oct. 8, 1848, Nathan Saunders, b. Dec. 5, 1817; d., Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 7, 1887; son of Clark and Sarah (Rogers) Saunders. Her res., 1914, Westerly, R. I., near Potter Hill.

Children, b. Westerly:

1447. Everett B. Saunders, b. June 30, 1850; m. Euphemia Black (1452-1456).

1448. William C., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Rose M. Beebe (1457).

1449. Nellie A., b. July 18, 1860; d. Mar. 28, 1879.

1450. Nathan, b. Oct. 20, 1867. Res., Potter Hill, R. I.

1451. Winnifred, b. Jan., 1872.

Everett B. Saunders (1447), son of Nathan and Lucy A. (Barber) (1444) Saunders, m., Nov. 12, 1881, Euphemia Black, b. Jan. 1, 1852; dau. of Alexander and Melvina (Burdick) Black. He is a machinist, and both are Baptists. Res., 1910, Belmont, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

- 1452. Nellie Almira Saunders, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- 1453. Jesse, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- 1454. Fanny, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
- 1455. Leona, b. Sept., 1889.
- 1456. Nathan B., b. May 2, 1893.

William C. Saunders (1448), brother of the preceding, m., Waterford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1880, Rosa M. Beebe, b., Waterford, June 22, 1862; dau. of Winthrop and Louisa A. (Rose) Beebe. Mr. Saunders has held very creditably many important offices in the gift of the people. He is proprietor of a general store at Waterford.

### Dau.:

- 1457. Winnifred Saunders, b. Jan. 20, 1881.

Lucy Morilla Dewey (1312), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (1285) [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1810; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 7, 1908; m., May 18, 1830, Wm. Mather Hillard, son of John and Betsey W. (Mather) Hillard; he was b. May 27, 1798; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 10, 1885; he m. (1) Cynthia S. Wheeler, b. 1803; d. 1829. Children by this m.: Wm. Horace, d. Mar. 19, 1908, and Albert W. Both lived to good age, and were trusted companions of the compiler of this book. Mr. Hillard was quiet, unassuming, his character without reproach. He and his whole family were converted and joined the Third Baptist Church, in 1846, and Mrs. Hillard recalls that event, when she and all her household were baptized, as the greatest event of her long life. She passed her whole life, of ninety-eight years less forty-one days, in No. Stonington.

### Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1458. Lucy Morilla Hillard, b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. Charles H. Crandall (1464-1466).
- 1459. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Benjamin F. Sisson (1467-1470).
- 1460. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. C. Edwin Hewitt (1471-1475).
- 1461. Luke, b. Apr. 19, 1838; twice m. (record follows 1475).
- 1462. Paul Hermon, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Caroline M. Noyes (1476).
- 1463. Sabrina, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Albert B. Maine (record follows 1476).

The four older children of this family were schoolmates of the com-



FIVE GENERATIONS

LUCY M. (HILLARD) CRANDALL (1458), LUCY MORILLA (DEWEY) HILLARD (1312), GENEVA (CRANDALL) TRUMBULL (1460), ELIZA NILES (TRUMBULL) KING, THEIR CHILD, TRUMBULL KING, born August 6, 1906. Picture taken in 1907



CHRISTMAS GATHERING OF THE FAMILIES OF CYRUS H. BROWN  
At the home of George H. Utter, Westerly, R. I., in 1911

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

piled from 1845 to 1848 in what was called the Rufus Williams District, now [1914], Chester S. Main. What is quite remarkable, all are living in 1914.

Lucy M. Hillard (1458) m., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Henry Crandall, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1898. Her res., 1914, Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. Stonington:

- 1464. Charles Crandall, b. Mar. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1854.
- 1465. Cornelius Blackledge, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m., Nov. 11, 1891, Mabel Gertrude Swift, b. Apr. 18, 1870; dau. of Wm. B. and Christina Swift. Children: (1) Marcus Hillard Crandall, b. Mar. 21, 1893; (2) Mildred, b. July 14, 1899.
- 1466. Geneva, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m., Mar. 2, 1881, Charles Pendleton Trumbull, b. Jan. 10, 1854; son of Horace Niles and Mary J. Trumbull. Children: (1) Elsie N. Trumbull, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Edwin L. King, and has four children; res., Hartford, Conn.; (2) Mareah Babcock, b. Mar. 22, 1884, d. aged eleven years; (3) Geneva Hillard, b. Mar. 30, 1886; m. Dr. Harry F. Markoff, and has one child, b. Dec. 6, 1913; res., Pasadena, Cal.; (4) Horace Niles, b. Jan. 3, 1890; (5) Charles Pendleton, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1897.

Margaret Hillard (1459), dau. of Wm. M. and Lucy Morilla (Dewey) (1312) Hillard, m., Oct. 9, 1867, Benj. Franklin Sisson, b. Apr. 20, 1811; d., Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885; son of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson, of No. Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. Binghamton:

- 1467. Fannie Abbott Sisson, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1871.
- 1468. Edward Carlton, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m., Aug. 22, 1895, Edith Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1869; dau. of Gen. Edward Franc and Susan A. (Brown) Jones. Children: (1) Edward Albert Sisson, b., Binghamton, July 18, 1896; (2) William, b. May 6, 1898; (3) Margaret Carlton, b. May 28, 1901.
- 1469. Cora, b. July 26, 1872; d. Mar. 7, 1876.
- 1470. Madge, b. Dec. 12, 1876; m., Binghamton, Aug. 30, 1910, Douglas Clark Allen, b., Wellsville, N. Y., May 15, 1883; son of Eugene Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Clark) Allen, of Jamestown, N. Y. His mother d. Nov. 24, 1910. Mr. Allen is vice-president of Barck-Allen Marine Engine Company. Res., 31 Fairmount Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Eliza Ann Hillard (1460), sister of the preceding, m., Feb. 22, 1860, C. Edwin Hewitt, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. May, 1910; son of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt, of No. Stonington, Conn. Buried in the Hewitt Cemetery.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1471. Mary Eliza Hewitt, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. Mar. 6, 1889.
- 1472. Jenny Morilla, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m., Feb., 1897, Frank Edwin Bentley. Children: (1) Edwin Hewitt Bentley, b., New York City, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1898; (2) Harold Stanton, b. June 6, 1899; (3) Fernando Waterman, b., Pelham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1900. Mr. Bentley was in the employ of the Harlem R. R. Co. Res., Vernon, N. Y.
- 1473. Kate Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. May 28, 1888.
- 1474. Margaret Hillard, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m., No. Stonington, June 30, 1908, Rev. Jonathan G. Smith, of Tomah, Wis., pastor of the Congregational Church; she is the second wife, and has three stepchildren.
- 1475. Edna, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m., Apr. 30, 1901, Geo. Wyman Tryon, b., Kirkland, O., Nov. 28, 1865; he is a graduate of Adelbert College, of the Western Reserve University. Journalist with *New York City Times*, *Worcester Spy*, and in London and Paris with the *New York Sun*. He was appointed postmaster, in April, 1907, of No. Stonington, holding that office in 1915. Mrs. Tryon was appointed librarian of Wheeler Library in Oct., 1908, holding that position in 1915.

Luke Hillard (1461), brother of the preceding, m. (1), Oct. 9, 1866, Minnie L. Nichols, dau. of John D. and Mary E. (Webster) Nichols; she d. Feb. 18, 1888. He m. (2), Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912, Margaretha Stevenson, b., Sweden, May 25, 1872; dau. of Andrew and Maria (Olson) Stevenson. No issue. Address, 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Paul Hermon Hillard (1462), brother of the preceding, m., Jan. 16, 1868, Caroline Matilda Noyes, b. Dec. 15, 1846; dau. of Avery Denison and Bathsheba (Dickens) Noyes. Mr. Hillard was in the Civil War; enlisted, Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Vols., and was honorably discharged at New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1865. He d. at Westerly, R. I., May 28, 1914.

Son:

- 1476. Wm. Avery Hillard, b. Aug. 20, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1895,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Addie Woodbury Palmer, b. Apr. 22, 1874; dau. of Osmer Asa and Abbie Jane (Cummings) Palmer. Dr. Hillard is a practising physician at Westerly, R. I. (Stonington), formerly at Manchester, N. H. Son: Paul Noyes Hillard, b. Mar. 21, 1898. All res. [1914] at Westerly, R. I.

Sabrina Hillard (1463), dau. of Wm. M. and Lucy Morilla (Dewey) Hillard, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1905, Albert Billings Maine, b., No. Stonington, July 29, 1845; son of Gersham and Susan A. (Billings) Maine. [See B. and M. G., p. 179.] Mr. Maine is a merchant at Norwich, Conn. Res., 1914, Norwich, Conn.

Reuben Harris (1324), son of Daniel Harris and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Sept. 16, 1793; m. Abby —, b. —; d. Oct., 1854; he d. Nov. 21, 1824.

Children, b. Bozrah:

1477. Horace Harris, b. 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1842, by Rev. B. C. Grafton, pastor of Third Baptist Church, No. Stonington, Conn., Lorenzy Babcock, dau. of Capt. Horace and Dorcas Babcock; she d., No. Stonington, July 2, 1852, aged thirty-four years. He m. (2), Mar. 4, 1872, Ellen J. King, b. 1842; d. May 16, 1892. Mr. Harris, soon after his m., resided in a part of the large house owned by his father-in-law, and sang tenor in the choir of the Third Baptist Church for several years. The compiler remembers him well. No issue.
1478. Henry, b. —; m. Sally Dodge. Children, b. Norwich, Conn.: three d. young; Alonzo H. and Henrietta living [1910].
1479. Reuben, Jr., b. 1820; m. Abigail Cook (1481-1485).
1480. Abigail Jane, b. about 1822; m. John C. Mills (1486-1488).

Reuben Harris, Jr. (1479), son of Reuben Harris (1324) and Abby, his wife, b. 1820; d. 1849; m. Abigail Cook, b. 1820; d. 1854; dau. of Henry Ward Cook and Abigail, his wife.

Children, Lorenzo and William no record; dau. of record:

1481. Mary Abigail Harris, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1842; m., Brooklyn, July 2, 1863, Benjamin V. Stevenson, b. Nov. 19, 1841.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

1482. Robert Hall Stevenson, b. Feb. 28, 1864; m., Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1898, Nellie Eliza Cuzner, b., Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1870. Son: Robert Hall Stevenson, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1903.
1483. Mabel, b.—
1484. Katherine V., b., Hackensack, N. J., June 14, 1873; m., Sept. 28, 1896, Metz B. Hayes, b., Knoxville, Penn., Sept. 14, 1870. Children, b. Hackensack: (1) Robert S. Hayes, b. June 19, 1900; (2) Dorothy B., b. Oct. 31, 1901.
1485. Nellie Louise, b., Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1876; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1905, Ralph Harris Mills, son of Horace Francis and Alice Frances (Purdy) Mills, of Penn Yan. Mr. Mills is a fruit-grower. Son: Ralph Harris Mills, Jr., b. June 27, 1912. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Abigail Jane Harris (1480), dau. of Reuben (1324), son of Daniel Harris and Sabrina Brown (1287) [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. about 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1870; m., Apr. 23, 1844, John Coleman Mills, M. D.

Children:

1486. Horace Francis Mills, b., Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 14, 1847; m. Alice Frances Purdy (1489-1491).
1487. Julia Lorinda, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., June 25, 1851; m. Charles C. Hazen (1492-1494).
1488. Loretta Fidelia, b., Summer Hill, Dec. 3, 1852; m. Berlin H. Wright (1495-1501).

Horace F. Mills (1486), the preceding, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1871, Alice Frances Purdy, b., Penn Yan, Sept. 24, 1871; dau. of Thomas Owen and Biancy Asenath (Bennett) Purdy. Mr. Mills was educated at the Penn Yan Academy, and was for a time a photographer; now [1914] he is a farmer and vineyardist on Lake Keuka. He and his wife are interested in the Methodist Episcopal Church and have held offices in the church. Mrs. Mills's father came from near Lima, N. Y., when a lad, on a packet on the Erie Canal. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children, b. Penn Yan:

1489. Anna Mabel Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Clinton S. Van Deusen (1502-1505).
1490. Lora Jane, b. June 11, 1877; m. Rev. Ellis Gilbert (1506, 1507).
1491. Ralph Harris, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Nellie Louise Stevenson.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Julia Lorinda Mills (1487), dau. of John C. and Abigail Jane (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., June 25, 1851; m. (1), Geneva, N. Y., July 2, 1873, Charles Caleb Hazen, b., Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1850; d., Penn Yan, May 23, 1875; son of Caleb and Laura (Frost) Hazen, of Penn Yan. He was educated at the Penn Yan Academy, and is a telegrapher. No issue by this m. She m. (2), at Penn Yan, Feb. 6, 1878, William Winsor Smith, b., Bluff Point, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1853; son of Wm. Henry and Jane Eliza (Hemenway) Smith. Dr. Smith practised dentistry at Bluff Point, Hammondsport, N. Y., until 1872, then moved to Penn Yan and remained there until 1900, when he moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he was elected president of the Seventh District Dental Society of New York in 1894, and of the City Society of Rochester in 1901, and of the New York State Dental Society in 1913.

Children, b. Penn Yan:

1492. Laura Alta Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1880; was graduated from the Penn Yan Academy in 1890, and has since been her father's assistant in the practice of dentistry.
1493. Edmund Newell Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1882; m., Rochester, May 10, 1905, Henrietta Margaretha Wick, b., Rochester, Aug. 26, 1880; dau. of Henry and Christina (Demm) Wick. Mr. Smith was educated at the Penn Yan Academy and Rochester schools. He has been bookkeeper in the employ of the Foster, Armstrong Piano Company since 1906. Mrs. Smith's father, Henry Wick, was b. in Bavaria, May, 1838, and was educated in the Rochester public schools. He was a grocer, and d. Feb., 1886. Her mother, Christina Demm, was b. in Hessedaemstadt, Germany, Jan. 18, 1845, and was educated in the schools of Rochester. Res., 330 Broom St., Rochester, N. Y.
1494. Arthur William Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m., Rochester, Sept. 15, 1910, Mabel Spencer Lewis, b., Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan 10, 1888; dau. of Walter and Frances Ellen (Emery) Lewis. Dr. Smith was graduated from the Dental College of the University of Pennsylvania in 1912, returning to Rochester, where he is practising dentistry. Mrs. Smith was educated in the public schools of Seneca Falls. Son: Robert Edmund Smith, b., Valparaiso, Ind., Nov. 18, 1911. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Loretta Fidelia Mills (1488), dau. of John C. Mills, M.D., and Abigail Jane (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1852; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1874, Berlin Hart Wright, b., Dundee, N. Y., July 5, 1851; son of Samuel Hart and Joanah (McLean) Wright. Berlin H. Wright is a "graduate of the school of experience, which grants no titles," but in the study of geology, botany, and conchology he is very proficient. In the study of conchology he was fortunate to discover some fifty species that were new to science, and his astronomical calculations are used by the *New York Tribune*, *Brooklyn Eagle*, *Chicago News*, *Pittsburgh Gazette*, *Times*, *Farmers' Almanac*, and such advertising publications as the Singer Sewing-Machine Company and numerous others in this and other countries. Res., Lake Helen, Fla. His father, Samuel Hart Wright, M.D., was a graduate of the Geneva Medical College; and Williams College conferred the title of Ph.D., and Columbia College that of A.M., on him. His special work was mathematics and botany, in both of which he stood very high. He left an immense library, of great scientific value, and one of the most extensive herbariums in the country, of some twenty thousand species.

Children, the first four and last b. Penn Yan:

- 1495. Inez Ethelberta Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1878; m., Penn Yan, Oct. 11, 1901, Norman J. Shepherd, b., Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1880. Children: b. Skaneateles: (1) Norman Kenneth Shepherd, b. Oct. 4, 1903; (2) Thelma Abbie, b. Aug. 19, 1904; (3) Edward Everett, b. May 17, 1908; (4) Rheta Muriel, b. Aug. 2, 1912.
- 1496. Lina Eliza, b. June 12, 1881; d. May 13, 1883.
- 1497. Burdette Newcomb, b. May 2, 1882; m., Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1907, Cora E. Haurer, b., Owego, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1880; dau. of Charles Westley, or Wesley, and Martha C. (Smith) Haurer, of Elmira. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Haurer is an engineer. Dau.: Lois Dorothy, b. July 18, 1911. Res., 708 Helen St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1498. Olive Blanch, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m., Penn Yan, Sept. 22, 1904, Alfred N. Lacy, b., Dresden, N. Y., June 9, 1880. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 1499. Leon Mills, b., Lake Helen, Fla., Dec. 5, 1885; m. Ruth A. Sauls.
- 1500. Leona McLean, b., Lake Helen, Feb. 3, 1888.
- 1501. Gladys Hart, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Leon Mills Wright (1499), son of Berlin Hart Wright and Loretta Fidelia Mills (1488), of John C. and Abigail J. (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Lake Helen, Fla., Dec. 5, 1885; m., Enterprise, Fla., June 3, 1913, Ruth A. Sauls, b., Enterprise, Dec. 9, 1887; dau. of John and Bertha (Bodine) Sauls, of Enterprise. Both are church members. Mr. Wright received academic education at Keuka College, N. Y. At sixteen, he began the study of electrical work at Buffalo, N. Y. At eighteen, he entered the navy as petty officer. On account of proficiency, was rapidly promoted, and went on the cruiser *Chicago* around Cape Horn and to Alaska and the Sandwich Islands, returning to California in time to render great service in time of the earthquake. For several days the only communication with the outside world was through the wireless on the *Chicago*. His four-years term expired while on the Pacific Coast, but he continued with the cruiser, re-enlisting for another four years, and was put in charge of the wireless on the *New York*, and made the trip to the Philippines, there being put in charge of the wireless office at Manilla. When his time expired, he returned to Lake Helen.

Anna Mabel Mills (1489), dau. of Horace F. (1486) and Alice F. (Purdy) Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., June 29, 1898, Clinton Sheldon Van Deusen, b., Newark, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871; son of John Porter and Anna (Lay) Van Deusen, of Newark. Mr. Van Deusen is a teacher of manual training. He graduated from Cornell University in 1894, and lived in Peoria, Ill., for fifteen years, teaching in Bradley Polytechnic Institute while there. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., 118 Crain Ave., Kent, O.

Children, b. Peoria:

- 1502. Alice Van Deusen, b. June 26, 1900.
- 1503. Barbara, b. Oct. 13, 1905; d. young.
- 1504. Paul Sheldon, b. Oct. 8, 1906.
- 1505. Lowell Mills, b. Oct. 21, 1909.

Lora Jane Mills (1490), sister of the preceding, and dau. of Horace F. (1486) and Alice F. (Purdy) Mills, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., July 29, 1903, Rev. Ellis Gilbert, b., Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873; son of George G. and Louise (Norris) Gilbert. Lora J. (Mills) Gilbert was educated at Keuka College, N. Y. Rev. Ellis Gilbert was educated at Starkey Seminary, University of Rochester, and Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. He was located from 1903 to 1909 at Warsaw, N. Y. He is a Baptist minister. Res., 416 Tremont St., No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. Warsaw:

1506. Dorothy Gilbert, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

1507. Daton, b. June 29, 1909.

Ralph Harris Mills (1491), brother of the preceding, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1905, Nellie Louise Stevenson. [See 1485.] She was b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1876; dau. of Benjamin V. and Mary Abigail (Harris) (1481) Stevenson, of Brooklyn. Mr. Mills is a fruit-grower. Son: Ralph Harris Mills, Jr., b. June 27, 1912. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Amanda Harris (1326), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 4, 1796; d., Franklin, Conn., Dec. 11, 1868; m., Nov. 30, 1814, Isaac Dean, b. 1788; d. Dec. 23, 1843; son of Daniel Dean.

Children:

1508. Orren Fowler Dean, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 29, 1840.

1509. Anson Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1817; was twice m., but name of first wife unknown. Of this union two boys were born. He m. (2) Seba Ladd. Children: (1) Anson Dean; (2) Walter; (3) Hattie, m. Rev. Alvin Goff, a Baptist minister, and had three children, Lillie, George, and Bertha; (4) Annie, m. Wilfred Hodgeeng. Son: Anson G.

1510. Sabrina Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Asa Tracy. Children: (1) Joseph Asa, b. 1844; he was in the Civil War, Co. H, 18th Conn. Vols., as a musician; wounded by a shell July 28, 1864, and d., at Sandy Hook Hospital, Aug. 7, 1864; (2) Orrin D., b. Aug., 1846, d., Franklin, Dec. 20, 1866.

1511. Infant, b. May 16, 1823; d. May 19, 1823.

1512. Edmond Wolcott, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. July 27, 1887; m. (1) Harriet Ladd, and had two children, Frank and Perry Dean. He m. (2) Mary Northrop Thomas. No issue.

1513. Infant, b. June 27, 1828; d. July 8, 1828.

1514. Sarah Ann Sweet, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1845.

1515. Alonzo Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1832.

1516. Isaac Woodard, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1892; m., Mar. 31, 1863, Susan Maria Wheeler, dau. of William N. and Susan (Wilcox) Wheeler. Children: (1) Moses Harvey Dean, b. June 28, 1869; (2) Alice Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1874; (3) Joseph Woodard, b. Sept. 21, 1875. Moses Harvey Dean, the preceding, m., Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1896,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Nellie Eugenia Brown, d. Apr. 5, 1903; dau. of Eugene and Adelaide (Sweet) Brown. Children: (1) Eugenie Ardell Dean, b., Franklin, Jan 2, 1897; (2) Leroy Lincoln, b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 14, 1898. Joseph W. Dean, son of the preceding, m., Ledyard, Conn., July 14, 1904, Ida Marion Gray, dau. of John M. and Flora (Peckham) Gray.

Lorinda Harris (1327), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas), b. Feb. 8, 1801; m., Nov. 20, 1831, Benjamin Perry, d. May 11, 1868. Several children d. young.

Son:

1516a. Eugene B. Perry, b., Amber, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1843; d., Melvin, Ill., June 22, 1905; m., Loda, Ill., July 6, 1876, Elizabeth Wilson, b., Glasgow, Scotland, May 26, 1847; dau. of John and Sarah (Parker) Wilson, of Loda. They attend the Methodist Episcopal Church at Melvin, of which Mrs. Perry is a member. Mrs. Perry received the degree of B.S. from Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ill., 1871, and taught in public schools of Lincoln for three years, 1871-74; in Loda for two years, 1875-77.

Mr. Perry, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in 1st Conn. Reg. Cavalry Vols., Oct. 31, 1861, at New London, Conn., and was mustered into service at Camp Tyler, West Meriden, Conn., Nov. 4, 1861. He was promoted to Corporal Feb. 6, 1864, and honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1864. He served in General Custer's Division under General Sheridan. He was engaged in the Battle of Cedar Creek, during which engagement occurred Sheridan's twenty-mile ride from Winchester. At the close of the war Mr. Perry sought again the schools to become an instructor. He attended the Syracuse (N. Y.) University and the Illinois State Normal University. Following this preparation he taught in our schools for twelve years, one year as principal of the Buckley public school, and three years as principal of the Loda public school. In the fall of 1878 he entered the Rush Medical School, at Chicago, and graduated Feb. 24, 1880, as M.D. He came immediately to Melvin and began the practice of medicine, where he remained until his death. His townsmen elected him a mem-

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

ber of the Town Board, and for three years honored him with the presidency. For several years he was a member of the Board of School Directors and County Coroner. He was a charter member of the Melvin G. A. R. Post, and a charter member of Melvin Masonic Lodge No. 811, being the oldest in membership in this body. During his twenty years of medical practice he gave much time to general reading. He was esteemed in his home as a good physician and entertaining guest. His sons and daughters are, after a manner, his educated ideas; and the preparation for life-work by so many members of one family is no small comment on the directing power and influence behind it all. He wanted his children educated for the good of society and the welfare of the nation as well as for their own personal advantage.—*Extract from Melvin Transcript.*

Children, the first two b. Loda, the last four Melvin:

1517. Benjamin Perry, b. May 8, 1877; graduated from the State Normal University, at Normal, Ill., 1897; from Illinois Pharmacy College in 1900, M.D.; from College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1905; from the Law School of the Northwestern University in 1912. Intern, Iowa Methodist Hospital, Des Moines, Ia., 1913.
1518. Wilson James, b. Sept. 9, 1878; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1900; from the Rush Medical College, with the degree of M.D., in 1905. Intern, Presbyterian Hospital, for two years. Practised medicine at Melvin two years, till 1909. Now [1914] at Billings, Mont.
1519. Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1881; graduate from the I. S. N. U. in 1904. Taught at Loda, 1904-05. Druggist at Melvin until 1912.
1520. Lorinda, b. Dec. 23, 1884; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1904; taught school near Monmouth, Ill., 1904-06; attended University of Illinois 1906-07 and 1908-10; received degree of A.B., 1900; A.M., 1910; research work, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass., in 1910-11; student at Bryn Mawr College, Penn., 1911-13; received degree of Ph.D., 1913.
1521. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1886; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1907; taught at Olney, Ill., 1907-08. She is in commercial work at Chicago, Ill., in 1914.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1522. Eugene Beanharnoise, b. July 23, 1893; attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1910-11, and the Illinois State Normal University, at Normal, Ill., 1911-12; University of Chicago, 1912. He entered upon the medical course at Rush Medical College in 1913.

Pamelia Harris (1328), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. — Wells. Some of her children lived in Wisconsin. A son, George, b. —, d. 1840.

Robert Brown Harris (1330), son of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 9, 1809; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1864; m., Sept. 23, 1833, Betsey Hillard Brewster.

### Children:

1524. Charles Robert Harris, b., Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jane J. Brown (1528-1530).

1525. Lucretia Brewster, b., Preston, Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan Brewster (1531-1533).

1526. George Augustus, b., Preston, Aug. 12, 1840; m. Catherine Amelia Dewey (1534-1538).

1527. Orrin Frank, b., Preston, May 31, 1843; m. Sarah E. Woodward (1539-1541).

Charles Robert Harris (1524), the preceding, m., Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown, dau. of Nathan Brown, of Jewett City, Conn. He d. at West Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896. Captain Harris moved with his family to Norwich, Conn., where he lived until 1853, then going to sea with Capt. William Brewster, of Stonington, Conn., in the clipper ship *Contest*. After several voyages to San Francisco he returned to Norwich, later going to China with that ship, and remaining with it until the beginning of the Civil War. In 1862 he entered the navy as master of the bark *Pursuit*, and was engaged in the blockading of Indian River Inlet for eighteen months, then being transferred to the monitor *Mahopac*, where he acted as executive officer. After the war he entered the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company as first officer of the *Ocean Queen*, running between New York and Aspinwall. He later was placed in command of the steamer *Arizona* of the same line, the first American steamship to go through the Suez Canal, going to Japan, and from that country to San Francisco. Here he was joined by his family, settling in Yokohama, where they lived for six years. During this period the

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Captain ran a steamer in the China Sea, gathering cargoes for the San Francisco line. When this line was sold to the Japanese, Captain Harris returned to America, making his home at West Hoboken until his death.

Children:

- 1528. Jennie Louise Harris, b., Union Hill, N. J., Apr. 23, 1862; d., West Hoboken, May 3, 1863.
- 1529. Charles Robert, Jr., b., West Hoboken, Jan. 15, 1865; m. Adelaide Blackmer. They have at least two daus.
- 1530. James Brown, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm.

Lucretia Brewster Harris (1525), dau. of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Feb. 4, 1837; d., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1910; m., Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1859, Elias Morgan Brewster, b., Jewett City, Conn., May 29, 1834; d., Norwich, Nov. 14, 1898; son of Ephraim Morgan Brewster and Esther Gordon, of Jewett City. Mr. Brewster was a direct descendant of Elder Brewster of the *Mayflower*, and came of Revolutionary stock on both sides. He was a merchant in Norwich for nearly half a century. He took an active part in public matters, and served some years in the city government. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

Children, b. Preston:

- 1531. Grace Mary Brewster, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d., Preston, Aug. 10, 1862.
- 1532. Elizabeth Gordon, b. July 7, 1863; m., Preston, Sept. 18, 1907, Joseph C. Davis, d. Feb. 14, 1913. No issue. Res., 105 Williams St., Norwich, Conn.
- 1533. Robert Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m., Hartford, June 5, 1894, Emma Louise Horsfall, b., Hartford, Nov. 22, 1872; dau. of Luke and Martha (Arnold) Horsfall, of Hartford. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Son: Morgan Horsfall Brewster, b., Hartford, Sept. 15, 1899. Res., Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

George Augustus Harris (1526), son of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris, b., Preston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1840; d., Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m., Preston, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Amelia Dewey, b., Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 31, 1840; d., Preston, Nov. 4, 1909; dau. of Elijah Barnes and Harriet (Harvey) Dewey. Mr. Harris passed his whole life in Preston, his native town, and was prominent as a business man, holding for several years the responsible position of Treasurer

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

of the town of Preston. This speaks well of his ability and honesty as a business man.

Children, b. Preston:

- 1534. Elijah Dewey Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Lockie King Harvey (1542, 1543).
- 1535. George Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Jessie L. Hagarty (1544).
- 1536. Harriet Augusta, b. July 16, 1866; unm.
- 1537. Jennie Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. George W. Davis (1545-1551).
- 1538. Elfio Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m., Nov. 26, 1903, Charles Henry Preston, Jr. Mr. Preston is a civil engineer. Children: (1) Charles H. Preston, 3d, b. July 2, 1907; (2) Harris F., b. Aug., 1910. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

Orrin Frank Harris (1527), son of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris, of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (1287) (Brown) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 31, 1843; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 4, 1913; m., Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Childs, née Tracy, b., Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862; dau. of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Woodward) Tracy, of Norwich. Dr. Harris was a graduate of New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He served in the medical department during the Civil War, after which he practised in Norwich until his death.

Children, b. Preston:

- Robert Brown Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. young.
- Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. young.
- Orrin } twins, b. June 6, 1895; d. young.
- Frank }
- 1539. Orrin Frank, Jr., b. July 10, 1896.
- 1540. Mary Adelaide, b. May 20, 1899.
- 1541. Sarah Tracy, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

Elijah Dewey Harris (1534), son of George Augustus (1526) and Catherine Amelia (Dewey) Harris, m., June 10, 1884, Lockie King Harvey, d. 1908.

Children:

- 1542. James Lester Harris, b. Jan. 12, 1886. Res., Cold Water, Mich.
- 1543. Angeline, b. Mar. 24, 1887; m. George Ladd. They have two children.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

George Robert Harris (1535), brother of the preceding, m., West Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1896, Jessie L. Hagarty. He d., Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1909. Dr. Harris graduated from the Norwich Free Academy in the class of 1883. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. O. F. Harris, in Norwich, and in May, 1885, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and the Medical Department of Columbia University. He was prominently and widely known throughout the medical profession, and was otherwise held in high esteem.

Children, b. Norwich:

1544. George Augustus Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1897.  
Morse Le Baron, b. —; d. in infancy.

Jennie Louise Harris (1537), dau. of George Augustus (1526) and Catherine Amelia (Dewey) Harris, of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey H. (Brewster) Harris, b., Preston, Conn., Nov. 7, 1870; m., Norwich, Conn., Mar. 30, 1898, George Warren Davis, son of Charles C. Davis. Mr. Davis is a farmer. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. Norwich:

1545. Homer Willard Davis, b. June 7, 1900.  
1546. Lucius Pulsifer, b. Oct. 16, 1902.  
1547. John Mason, b. July 22, 1904.  
1548. Catherine Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1906.  
1549. Philip, b. —; d. young.  
1550. Harold Tyler, b. Apr., 1910.  
1551. Ray Buel, b. July 14, 1913.

William Palmer Harris (1331), son of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 12, 1811; d., Groton, Conn., June 27, 1884; m. (1), Griswold, Conn., Nov. 12, 1833, Susan Avery, b., Griswold, Sept. 30, 1814; d., Groton, Sept. 24, 1845; dau. of John Avery, 4th, of Griswold, and Mrs. Clarina Ayer Halsey; he m. (2), Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1846, Maria Campbell, b., Voluntown, Aug. 19, 1819; she d., Groton, Mar. 7, 1901; dau. of Dr. Harvey Campbell and Sarah Cook, of Voluntown. He was a house carpenter, contractor, and deacon of the Congregational Church, of Groton, for forty-three years.

Children, by first m.:

1552. Louisa Clarina Harris, b. Oct. 27, 1834.  
1553. William Denison Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d., Groton, Aug. 28, 1878; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Chester, dau. of Orlando

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and Susan (Osborn) Chester. Mr. Harris was active in church work, was superintendent of the Sunday-school for a number of years, and was an excellent singer.

Louisa Clarina Harris (1552), the preceding, b., Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 27, 1834; d., Groton, Conn., Feb. 14, 1912; m. (1), Groton, Dec. 10, 1857, Henry William Manning, Jr., b., New London, Conn., Jan. 19, 1836; d., Faribault, Minn., Nov. 23, 1863; son of Henry William and Clarissa Lester (Miller) Manning, of New London. She m. (2), Groton, Oct. 24, 1876, Dr. John C. Mills, b. Orange Co., N. Y.; d., Lake Helen, Fla., Apr. 11, 1891; son of Henry P. and Amy (Coleman) Mills. He was a physician and druggist, and both were members of the Methodist Church. [See 1480.]

Children, by first m., b. New London:

1554. George Hart Manning, b. June 13, 1859; d. June 18, 1860.  
1555. Susan Avery, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m., Lake Helen, Dec. 1, 1887, Charles Emilus Williams, b., Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849; d., Groton, Sept. 2, 1912; son of Emilus and Eliza R. (Dowd) Williams, of Mexico. He was a contractor and carpenter, and both members of the Congregational Church. Children: (1) Henry Mills Williams, b., Lake Helen, Sept. 27, 1888; (2) Louise Ernestine, b., Lake Helen, Mar. 13, 1891, d. May 10, 1891; (3) Ruth, b., Groton, May 30, 1893. Res., Monument St., Groton, Conn.

[Here end the records of the descendants of Reuben Brown (1258); also the records of Humphrey Brown (26) (B. G., p. 11).]

The following are the records of Elizabeth Brown (29), dau. of John Brown (8), son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass., who m. Elizabeth Miner.

Elizabeth Brown (29), b. Mar., 1697; dau. of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, his wife [B. G., p. 12], of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, m., Dec. 3, 1719, Samuel Miner.

Children:

1556. Elizabeth Miner }  
1557. Rebecca } twins, b. Aug. 18, 1720.  
1558. Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1723; m. Mrs. Abigail Miner (1565-1569).  
1559. Nathan, b. July 16, 1724; m. Sarah Smith (1570-1575).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY.

- 1560. David, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. Mrs. Bethia Billings (1576-1580).
- 1561. John, b. Dec. 22, 1728.
- 1562. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1730; m. Elkanah Hewitt (1581-1589).
- 1563. Jonathan, b. Feb. 18, 1733.
- 1564. Anna, b. June 26, 1735.

Samuel Miner (1558), son of Samuel Miner and Elizabeth Brown (29), m., July 14, 1752, Mrs. Abigail Miner.

Children:

- 1565. Jonathan Miner, b. Aug. 27, 1754.
- 1566. Elnathan, b. Apr. 5, 1756.
- 1567. Rebecca, b. May 27, 1759.
- 1568. Perez, b. July 25, 1760.
- 1569. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1766.

Nathan Miner (1559), brother of the preceding, m., Mar. 7, 1751, Sarah Smith.

Children:

- 1570. Deborah Miner, b. Dec. 24, 1751.
- 1571. Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1753; m. Katharine Holmes (1590-1594).
- 1572. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1755.
- 1573. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1759.
- 1574. Robert, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Marcy, or Mary, Miner (1595-1598).
- 1575. Nathan, b. Sept. 23, 1764.

David Miner (1560), brother of the preceding, m., Nov. 14, 1753, Mrs. Bethia Billings, widow of Amos Billings.

Children:

- 1576. Amos Miner, b. Aug. 30, 1754.
- 1577. David, b. Mar. 9, 1757.
- 1578. Elias, b. Oct. 31, 1759.
- 1579. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1761.
- 1580. Jesse, b. Aug. 10, 1763; m. Hannah Hillard (1599-1603).

Elizabeth Miner (1562), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 24, 1730; m., Oct. 11, 1749, Elkanah Hewitt, b. May 10, 1723; son of Elkanah Hewitt and Temperance Keeney.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

- 1581. Lydia Hewitt, b. Apr. 22, 1751.
- 1582. Thankful, b. Sept. 2, 1753.
- 1583. Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1756.
- 1584. Elkanah, b. Mar. 19, 1759.
- 1585. Robert, b. June 2, 1760.
- 1586. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1763.
- 1587. Hannah, b. June 2, 1765.
- 1588. Roger, b. Dec. 18, 1767.
- 1589. Lot, b. May 2, 1770.

Richardson Miner (1571), son of Nathan (1559) and Sarah (Smith) Miner, b. Sept. 10, 1753; m., 1775, Katharine Holmes.

Children:

- 1590. Samuel Miner, b. Mar. 21, 1776; m. Nancy Avery.
- 1591. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1779.
- 1592. Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1781.
- 1593. Katharine, b. Mar. 1, 1785.
- 1594. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1787.

Robert Miner (1574), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m., Feb. 10, 1788, Mary Miner, b. Mar. 26, 1767; dau. of Christopher Miner and Mary Randall.

Children:

- 1595. Robert Miner, b. Mar. 7, 1789.
- 1596. Gilbert, b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. Mary Ann Frink.
- 1597. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1795.
- 1598. William, b. Jan. 12, 1803.

Jesse Miner (1580), son of David Miner (1560) and Mrs. Bethia Billings, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m., Feb. 24, 1803, Hannah Hillard, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

- 1599. Sally Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1804.
- 1600. Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1806.
- 1601. Jesse, b. Feb. 10, 1809.
- 1602. James, b. Mar. 7, 1812.
- 1603. Bertha, b. Aug. 20, 1815.

[Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington.]

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Jedediah Brown (34), son of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1709; d. Jan. 15, 1732; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b., Stonington, Feb. 28, 1703; d. June 6, 1732. They both d. in very early life, and both are buried in unmarked graves at the Cedar Swamp on lands first purchased by the three Brown brothers.

Children, b. Stonington:

1604. Jedediah Brown, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1729; m., Dec. 19, 1751, Mrs. Anna Holmes. Ten children. [See B. G., p. 20.]

1605. Lucian, b. Oct. 20, 1730. Nothing further of him.

Abigail Holmes was the dau. of Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1678; he lived in his father's family in Westerly, R. I., during his youth and young manhood. Before he reached his majority, he became acquainted with Miss Fear Sturgess, of Yarmouth, Mass., whose house he often visited, with increasing pleasure, until they were married, Nov. 21, 1698. Miss Sturgess was the dau. of Edward Sturgess, who came to this country from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1634, and settled in Yarmouth. Mr. Holmes bought large tracts of land in Stonington [since 1807 No. Stonington], near Wyassup Pond, upon which he built a dwelling-house which he occupied during life. They had nine children, and in this connection they will be given, to establish the *Mayflower* connection with Fear Sturgess.

FROM CHESBOROUGH GENEALOGY (P. 512).

*Lineages.*

Abigail Chesebrough (widow of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 6s) m. (2), June 15, 1675, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Robert Holmes, of Stonington, Conn., in 1670 a landholder and tax-payer, and served in the Colonial Indian Wars); after his marriage, he removed to Westerly, R. I.; he served in King Philip's War; d. Apr. 14, 1694, Westerly, R. I.; she m. (3), July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery (only child of Christopher Avery).

Children, by second m.:

I. Mary, d. 1751; m. Isaac Thompson, of Westerly, R. I.

II. Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Fear Sturgess.

Mary Holmes (I) m., 1696, Isaac Thompson, d. 1738.

Children: .

(1) Mary Thompson, b. July 1, 1697.

Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1698.

(2) Samuel, b. July 29, 1700.

(3) Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1701.

(4) Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1703; m. William Champlin.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- (5) William, b. Apr. 10, 1704; m., Oct. 19, 1732, Ruth Thompson.
- (6) Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
- (7) Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1707.
- (8) Elias, b. Nov. 14, 1708; m., Mar. 24, 1736, Thankful Stanton.
- (9) Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1710; m., May 1, 1731, Thomas Noyes.
- (10) Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1711.
- (11) Bridget (twin), bap. June 21, 1713; m., June 11, 1730, Joshua Champlin.
- (12) Susanna (twin), bap. June 21, 1713; m., Dec. 9, 1730, Joseph Babcock.
- (13) Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1714; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1736, Sarah Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.
- (14) Prudence, b. Mar. 11, 1716; m. Samuel Champlin.

Joshua Holmes (II), son of Abigail and Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1678; d. Nov. 23, 1729; m., Nov. 21, 1698, Fear Sturgess, of Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Mass. (dau. of Edward Sturgess, of Charlestown, Mass., a landholder in No. Stonington, Conn.); she d. June 22, 1753.

Children:

- (15) Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1700; m., Dec. 6, 1721, Mary Richardson (24N).
- (16) John, b. June 10, 1702; m. three times.
- (17) Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1703; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Jedediah Brown (son of John Brown). [B. G. 34, p. 12.]
- (18) Temperance, b. Jan. 29, 1707; m. (1), May 10, 1727, John Smith, of Colchester, Conn.; m. (2) —.
- (19) Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1708; m., Jan. 20, 1729, William Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan), b., Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1706.
- (20) Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1711; m. Margaret Frink.
- (21) Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1712; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1735, Elias Palmer; m. (2) Lieut. John Randall.
- (22) Bethiah, b. July 29, 1715; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1739, Benajah Billings; m. (2) David Miner.
- (23) Marvin, b. Nov. 17, 1717; m., Nov. 19, 1740, Asa Swan, b., Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1712; son of John and Susanna Swan. Asa Swan and his brother, John Swan, b., Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1700, lived on adjoining farms on Swantown Hill, in No. Stonington, vested in them equally after their father's decease.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Mahitabel Brown (35), dau. of John (9) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass. b., Stonington, Conn., Aug., 1712; m. (1), Stonington, Jan. 13, 1731, "by ye Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Russell," Nathaniel Swan, b., Stonington (Swantown Hill), Apr. 13, 1709, the first child b. in Stonington by the name of Swan. The coming of John Swan to Swantown Hill was when the country was in a primitive state, and this great Hill was one vast forest where the woodman awoke the echoes with his axe to let in the sunlight, and there to stir the earth and scatter the seed. Hither came Mahitabel Brown Swan, then a bride, five miles away from her home, where her father had made an early settlement, in 1680.

A sketch of the Swan family will here be given, then will follow the children of the above.

"The first known of John Swan, the father of Nathaniel above, was when he was living in Haverhill, Mass. He m. Mrs. Susannah Wood Aug. 1, 1699, dau. of Philip Eastman and granddau. of Roger Eastman. Her first m. was to Thomas Wood, May 16, 1693. Thomas and child Susannah were killed by the Indians Mar. 15, 1697. They lived in Haverhill until 1707, where three of their children were born.

"Haverhill was a frontier town of nearly 70 years, and but few towns suffered so severely from the Indians. At this period we can have but a faint conception of the sufferings of the inhabitants. Surrounded by an immense and mostly unexplored forest, constantly exposed to the attacks of savages, are circumstances that make us wonder why they should continue to march onward and onward into the wilderness,—terrific for its extent,—and unfurl the banner of civilization under the very shadow of the enemies' wigwam. Thus did John Swan and his heroic wife begin their home in Haverhill.

"Two Indians attacked their house. Mrs. Swan saw them approaching, and they determined, if possible, to save their own lives and the lives of their children from the knives of the ruthless butchers. They immediately placed themselves against the door. The Indians rushed against it, but finding it could not be easily opened, they commenced their operations more systematically. One of them placed his back against it, so that he could make his whole strength bear upon it, while the other pushed against him. The strength of the besiegers was greater than that of the besieged, and Mr. Swan, almost despaired of saving himself and family, said to his wife that he thought it would be better to let them come in. But his resolute and courageous wife had no such intentions. The Indians had now succeeded in partly opening the door, and

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

one of them was crowding himself in, while the other was pushing lustily after. The heroic wife saw that there was no time for parleying. She seized her spit (an iron about three feet long, pointed at the end for holding meat over a fire for cooking), — a deadly weapon in the hands of a woman, as it proved, — and, collecting all the strength she possessed, drove it through the body of the foremost. This was too warm a reception for the Indians, and was a resistance from a source, and with a weapon, they little expected; and surely, who else would ever think of spitting a man? Thus, by the heroic courage of a wife and mother, this family was saved from a bloody grave."

This record came wholly from tradition. It was related by an aged and venerable gentleman who had often heard it told by his grandfather. — "*Mirick.*" *History of Haverhill*, by Geo. W. Chase, p. 223.

John Swan removed to Stonington with his family in the year 1707, locating himself on what is now No. Stonington, known as Swantown Hill, where the rest of his children were born. He d. May 15, 1743, aged seventy-five years; she d. Mar. 20, 1772, in the hundredth year of her age; buried in No. Stonington, one mile north of the village.

In memory of Capt. John Swan died May ye 15th, 1743 in ye 75th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife of Capt. John Swan. She died March the 20th AD 1772 in the 100th year of her age.

### Their children:

- I. John Swan, b., Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1700; m. Lucy Denison.
- II. Ruth, b., Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1703; m., Feb. 8, 1726, Rev. John Wight, of Preston, Conn.
- III. William, b., Haverhill, June 24, 1706; m. Thankful Holmes.
- IV. Nathaniel, b., Stonington, Apr. 13, 1709; m. Mahitabel Brown.
- V. Asa, b., Stonington, June 4, 1712; m. Marvin Holmes.
- VI. Elizabeth, b., Stonington, May 14, 1715; m., Dec. 19, 1737, Tebadiak Andros.
- VII. Timothy, b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Mary Smith.  
[Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, p. 611.]

Children of Nathaniel Swan and Mahitabel Brown, b. Stonington (Swantown Hill):

- (1) Robert Swan, b. Dec. 14, 1731; m. Abigail Randall.
- (2) Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1733.
- (3) Jedediah, b. Aug. 5, 1735.
- (4) Jesse, b. Dec. 29, 1737; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
- (5) Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. Oct. 14, 1741.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- (6) Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1743; d. Feb. 9, 1745-46.  
 (7) Amos, b. Jan. 23, 1745.

Robert Swan (1) m., Stonington, Jan. 21, 1754, Abigail Randall, b. Jan. 13, 1734; dau. of Lieut. John Randall and Dorothy Cottrell.

Children, b. Stonington:

- (8) Robert Swan, b. Jan. 3, 1755.  
 (9) Gilbert, b. May 18, 1756.  
 (10) Lois, b. Sept. 27, 1758.  
 (11) Peleg, b. Mar. 5, 1761.  
 (12) Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1763.  
 (13) Esther, b. Mar. 16, 1766.  
 (14) Jedediah, b. Mar. 23, 1769.  
 (15) Miner, b. Mar. 3, 1772.

Jesse Swan (4), son of Nathaniel and Mahitabel (Brown) (35) Swan, b. Dec. 29, 1737; m., Nov. 24, 1764, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 23, 1745; dau. of John Baldwin, of Stonington, and Mary Clark.

Children, b. Stonington:

- (16) Lucinda Swan, b. Nov. 16, 1765.  
 (17) Ziba, b. Nov. 17, 1767; m. Elizabeth Palmer.  
 (18) Eunice, b. Mar. 22, 1770.  
 (19) Jesse, b. Aug. 11, 1772.  
 (20) Polly, b. Apr. 30, 1775.  
 (21) Nathaniel }  
 (22) John } twins, b. Jan. 9, 1778.  
 (23) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1780.  
 (24) Priscilla }  
 (25) Mary } twins, b. May 30, 1787.

[This completes Mahitabel Brown's (35) and Nathaniel Swan's descendants, of John Brown (8) and Elizabeth Miner.]

The following records are repeated here from B. G. (pp. 12, 13), to give additional records.

Eleazer Brown (11), son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass., b., Lynn, Aug. 5, 1670; d., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1734; m., Oct. 18, 1693, Ann Pendleton, dau. of Capt. James and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1667; d. aged sixty years. His house stood in the eastern part of lands purchased by the three Brown brothers, twenty-five rods south of the Brown Cemetery and

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

north of the Miner Meeting-house. Probably these were the first interments in these grounds, His will in B. G. (p. 544).

Children, b. Stonington; the numbers here given the same as in B. G.:

37. Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton (I-IV).
38. James, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.
39. Eleazer, b. May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.
40. Annah, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Dea. Thomas Main; they had nine children. [B. G., p. 113; also B. and M. G., p. 50.]
41. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 28, 1702; d. Mar. 4, 1725; m., Apr. 5, 1723, Elizabeth Main, b., Stonington, 1702-03; dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth (Brown) Main. [B. and M. G. 266, p. 49.]
42. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer, the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, No. Stonington. They had seven children. [B. G., p. 113.]
43. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1705; d. Jan. 4, 1727; m., Mar. 24, 1725, Wm. Wilcox, b. June 3, 1703; d. Dec. 27, 1757.
44. Patience, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m., Dec. 17, 1735, Clement West.
45. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1712; m., Mar. 22, 1731, James Pendleton. They had seven children. [For their records, see B. G., p. 489.]
46. Ruth, b. June 30, 1714; m., Stonington, 1733, Benjamin Randall, b. June 2, 1715; d. June 15, 1811. They settled in Colchester, Conn. He was admitted freeman there Dec. 6, 1763, but was there probably several years before this date. He is represented as possessing great physical powers and endurance. Children: (1) Elias Randall, b. 1734; (2) Sylvester, b. —; d. —; (3) Amos.

Jonathan Brown [B. G. 37], son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton; she was baptized June 25, 1699, in First Church, Stonington, Conn. They lived upon land inherited by Ann Pendleton from her father, James. No list of the children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Brown appears upon the vital records of Westerly, but the land and probate records of the town give us four of their names. From the foregoing records we may set down the issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Brown in about the following order.

Children:

- I. Jonathan Brown, Jr., m., Sept. 30, 1742, Elizabeth Burroughs.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

He may also have been the Jonathan Brown who m., Westerly, Mar. 1, 1757, Elizabeth Burdick [Westerly Rec.], although this record would be equally applicable to his namesake already referred to, as would also be the following: "29th Dec., 1760, Elizabeth Brown, widow, was apptd. admx. of the estate of Jonathan Brown Jr., and on the 26th Oct., 1761, she appeared before the Council and presented an account against the estate for 'keeping two of the deceased's Orphan Children forty weeks each.'" [Westerly C. & P. Rec., III, 636, 677.] Still, on the 17th of Oct., 1768, "Elizabeth Brown, widow of Jonathan Brown, late of Westerly, dec.," m. John Moon, of Exeter. We do not find that the other Jonathan Brown was ever at Westerly. [Pendleton Gen., by Everett Pendleton.]

- II. Eleazer, d., probably, in the French and Indian War; m., Nov. 10, 1742, Sarah Die [Dye] [Second Ch. Ston.]
- III. Elizabeth, b. 1724; d., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 15, 1813, aged eighty-nine years [G. S.]; m., Nov. 9, 1743, William Bromley. [First Ch. Ston. Rec.]. Their children are given upon the Westerly Records, and William Bromley's will is also to be found there. They were the parents of that Perry Bromley whose marriage to Dorcas Pendleton was the source of much perplexity.
- IV. Ebenezer, b. 1724-25; d., No. Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1816, aged ninety-two years. He operated a grist-mill at Westerly, near the east end of the Pawcatuck Bridge, until about 1799, when he bought a seventy-six acre farm in No. Stonington, where he lived the rest of his life. The gravestone beside his, names as his wife Abigail, who d. Sept. 12, 1811, aged sixty-five [B. G., p. 533]. She was probably his second wife, as there seems no doubt but that he was the Ebenezer Brown who m., Westerly, Feb. 5, 1756, Anna Wells, of Stonington, and had children [recorded upon Westerly Rec.]: Caleb, Hannah, Lydia, John, Amy, Sarah, Dorothy, and Nathan. On Oct. 25, 1790, Capt. Caleb Brown was appointed guardian of Ebenezer Brown and family. [West. C. & P. Rec., V, 55.] Only one child of Ebenezer's is referred to in B. G., and this one is called Joshua, b. 1782. [Pendleton Gen., p. 70.]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Ebenezer Brown (IV), son of Jonathan (37), son of Eleazer Brown (11) and Ann Pendleton, b. 1724-25; d., No. Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1816, aged ninety-two years; m. Abigail Davis, d. Sept. 12, 1811, aged sixty-five years. He lived in Westerly, R. I., and owned considerable real estate. On the first map of Westerly, published in 1795, is given "Brown's Mill" (grist-mill), running two sets of stones near the east end of Pawcatuck Bridge, by which name the village was known for many years. He sold his mill in Westerly and bought a farm in the eastern part of No. Stonington one mile west of Clark's Falls, but not on the highway; it is entered near the home of Daniel Wright, a long-time resident on the road that leads to Boom Bridge. He removed to this farm in 1799, where he spent his remaining days. The house is still standing, but has been for a long time vacant. From a well-kept and walled burying-ground near the old house many of these records were taken.

Deed from Reuben Hall to Ebenezer Brown is in the possession of Elmer Y. Brown (1718), of No. Stonington, Conn.

The No. Stonington Records show by deed given by Ebenezer Brown in 1810 that he had issue.

Sons:

Henry Brown, b. —

1606. Denison, b. about 1780; m. Sarah Main (1608-1621).

1607. Joshua, b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1782; m. Phebe —  
(1622-1625).

Denison Brown (1606), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Davis) Brown, b. about 1780; m. Sarah Main. He lived in No. Stonington, Conn., near Billings Pond, also a short distance south in West Ashwillet. The names and records of their children that follow were taken from a Bible in possession of George C. Brown, in Stonington, near Old Mystic, Conn. The ancestry of Sarah Main, dau. of Benajah Main and Dolly Woodward [B. & M. G. 2140, p. 245]; she was probably b. in Ledyard, Conn., about 1786-87.

NOTE.—The following paragraph is written to correct error on p. 245, B. & M. G.

Benajah Main, b. Sept. 5, 1749; son of Thomas Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1721; m., Feb. 3, 1742, Mary Pendleton, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, dau. of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown. [B. G., pp. 12, 13.]

Children of Denison and Sarah (Main) Brown, b. No. Stonington:

1608. Almira Main Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Henry D. Lamphere  
(1626-1634).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1609. Denison Ledyard, b. May 9, 1811; m. Lucy M. Adams (1635).  
 1610. Caleb, b. 1813; d. 1816.  
 1611. William Alfred, b. 1816; m., and had dau., who m. and left one child.  
 1612. Ralph Randall, b. 1818; m. — Wheeler; they lived in Preston, Conn. Mr. Brown was a prominent citizen of Preston. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 1st Conn. Cavalry. They had six children: Louisa, Lucy, Sarah, Herbert R., Lydia, and Augusta.  
 1613. Caleb C., b. 1820; m. (1) sister to wife of Ralph R. Brown; m. (2) Mary A. Worden. No issue.  
 1614. Eliza A., b. 1822; m. William Madison Dewey (1639-1650).  
 1615. Benjamin Avery, b. July 27, 1824; m. Julia Ett Crumb (1651).  
 1616. Sarah B., b. 1826; m. (1) Joseph Dewey; m. (2) John Galup (1652).  
 1617. Thomas Lamson, b. 1828; m., and had a son, Ulmer. Did not answer queries.  
 1618. Abby M., b. 1830; unm.; deceased.  
 1619. James F., b. Apr. 1, 1832; d. young.  
 1620. George Calvin, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Martha Jane Boss (1654-1659).  
 1621. Lucy M., b. Aug. 16, 1837; d. young.

Joshua Brown (1607), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Davis) Brown [Jonathan (37), Eleazer (11), Thomas, who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1782; d. Apr. 20, 1855, aged seventy-three years. He m. Phebe —, b. 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1861. Buried in a family plot on the farm of Ebenezer Brown, and well-kept, near Clark's Falls, in No. Stonington.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1622. Randall S. Brown, b. 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1840.  
 1623. Denison W., b. 1807; m. Julia Brown (1698-1704).  
 1624. Erastus W., b. 1810; m. Celia A. Edwards (1705-1707a).  
 1625. Benajah P., b. 1820; d. aged sixteen years.

Almira Main Brown (1608), dau. of Denison Brown (1606) and Sally Main, his wife, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1809; d., Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861; m., No. Stonington, Henry D. Lamphere, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 22, 1815; d., Preston, Nov., 1899; son of Asa Lamphere and Grace, his wife, of No. Stonington. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, the first three b. No. Stonington; six, Preston:

1626. Harriet Frances Lamphere, b. —; m. William Ingram (1660-1664).
1627. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1835; m. William Denison Hoxie (1665-1671).
1628. Denison Ledyard, b. June 8, 1837; d., Preston, Dec. 11, 1910; m. Julia Lewis. Res., Preston, Conn. They had three children, two of whom are deceased. Their son Charles Lamphere is living in Norwich, Conn.
1629. Henry Austin, b. Dec. 3, 1839; he was in the Civil War, Sergeant in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vols. He d. at New Orleans, La.
1630. Abby Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1841; m. (1) Oliver A. Ecclestone; m. (2) Sidney C. Williams (1671a-1674).
1631. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 13, 1844. He was a mason and contractor. He was in the Civil War and was twice m.; both wives deceased. No issue.
1632. Nicholas Lorenzo, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. (1) Sarah Kenyon, deceased; m. (2) Mercy Larkin (1674a-1674g).
1633. Sarah Bishop, b. May 22, 1849; m., Moosup, Conn., Apr. 8, 1873, Phineas W. Davis, d., Voluntown, Conn., May 5, 1892; he was a farmer and spent practically all his married life in Voluntown. He was a soldier in the Civil War. No issue. Mrs. Davis assisted in procuring these records. Her res., Voluntown, Conn.
1634. Almira Main, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m., Preston, Oct. 21, 1871, Sidney A. Williams; after the death of his wife, he m. (2) her sister Abby J.

Denison Ledyard Brown (1609), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1811; d., Norwich, Conn., May 31, 1836; m., Oct. 19, 1834, Lucy M. Adams, b., Plainfield, Conn., June 14, 1808; d. June 10, 1837; dau. of Daniel Meacham Adams and Lois Parkhurst. Mr. Brown was killed while blasting a ledge, supposing the fuse had gone out, at Greenville, Norwich, at the present location of the Third Baptist Church; his wife, while standing in the doorway, saw the sad accident.

Son:

1635. Denison Ledyard Brown, Jr., b., Norwich, Nov. 26, 1836; d., Providence, R. I., Mar. 15, 1909; m., Norwich, Mar. 12,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1867, Hattie Almeda Mott, b., Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1843; d., Jewett City, Conn., Aug. 23, 1885; dau. of Morgan Mott and Harriet E. McNeil, of Bozrah, Conn. Being left an orphan at the age of seven months, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Sally Adams, who afterward married Duncan McAllester, of Norwich. In the year 1850 he, with his foster parents, removed to Colchester, Conn., where he continued to reside until the year 1864, his summers being spent on the Lane farm, and his winters in the Hayward Rubber Works in Colchester, with the exception of one winter when he taught the Chestnut Hill District School. He enlisted as a private in Co. H, 21st Conn. Vol. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant of same company Sept. 5, 1862; and was honorably discharged, at Pleasant Valley, Md., Oct. 11, 1862, being obliged to resign on account of physical disabilities incurred while in camp at Arlington Heights, Va., and from which disabilities he never fully recovered. He was converted at Willimantic Camp-meeting in 1860, and joined the church at Colchester. The church gave him license to exhort, in 1861, and to preach, in 1863. In 1864, having entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he removed from Colchester and became the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Square Pond, now Diamond Lake, Conn. In the spring of 1865 he joined the New England Southern Conference [then called the Providence Conference] and served as the pastor of the following churches: 1865-67, East Thompson; 1868-69, Staffordville; 1870-71, East Glastonbury; 1872, Greenville; 1873-74, Wapping [all of these churches were located in Connecticut]; 1875-76, Dighton, Mass.; 1877-79, Warehouse Point, Conn.; 1880, Attawaugan, Conn.; 1881-82, Mystic, Conn. [now known as Old Mystic]; 1883-84, North Grosvenordale, Conn.; 1885, Jewett City, Conn.; 1886, Hockanum, Conn.; 1887-89, Nantasket, Mass.; 1890, Arnold's Mills, R. I.; 1891, Hope, R. I.; 1892-93, Wickford, R. I.

In 1894, because of failing health, he took a superannuated relation and removed to Providence, in which city he lived until his death, Mar. 15, 1909. From 1894 to 1896 he supplied the Wanskuck Church, and largely through

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

his efforts a neat and commodious chapel was erected. He served as Chaplain of the G. A. R. Post at Wickford, and as Chaplain and Adjutant of Slocum Post of Providence. For seven years he was connected with the *Evening Telegram* as Grand-Army correspondent. He also occupied for several years a position of trust in the Conference as Treasurer of Conference Claimants' Fund. He never forgot his spiritual birthplace, Willimantic Camp-ground, and for several years rendered efficient services as a member of the executive committee, at the same time reporting for the *Hartford Courant* during camp-meeting week. As a preacher he was scriptural, methodical, earnest, and instructive. He was a student of the Bible, and most heartily believed and taught what he found therein. Such a preacher could not fail to interest his hearers and to build up his churches.

Children:

- 1636. Mabel Hattie Brown, b., Staffordville, Conn., May 13, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
- 1637. Wilbur Denison, b., East Glastonbury, Conn., June 15, 1870; m., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901, Lottie Freeman Doane, b., Chatham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; dau. of Jonathan F. Doane and Maria F. Hunt, of Chatham. Mr. Brown is in the insurance business, Providence, and he furnished complete records of his father and grandfather. No issue. Res., Providence, R. I.; P. O. Box 1496.
- 1638. Herbert Morgan, b., Dighton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; d. there Aug. 29, 1876.

Eliza Ann Brown (1614), dau. of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1822; d., Old Mystic, Conn.; m. William Madison Dewey.

Children:

- 1639. Harriet Dewey, b., Stonington, Conn., 1844; d. 1852.
- 1640. Charles, b., Stonington, 1846; d. 1852.
- 1641. Mary, b., No. Stonington, 1848; d. 1852.
- 1642. Horace Benjamin, b., Voluntown, Conn., 1850; m. —.
- 1643. Ann E., b., Voluntown, 1852.
- 1644. Israel Walter, b., No. Stonington, Nov. 25, 1853; m. Anna M. Bailey (1675-1685).
- 1645. Joseph A., b., Groton, Conn., 1854; d. in infancy.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1646. Eliza }  
 1647. Elisha } twins, b., Groton, 1855; d. in infancy.  
 1648. George D., b., Groton, 1859.  
 1649. Mary Emeline, b., Preston, Conn., 1863.  
 1650. Joseph Nelson, b., Old Mystic, 1867.

Benjamin Avery Brown (1615), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1824; d., Old Mystic, Conn., July 18, 1904; m., Old Mystic, Jan. 5, 1851, Julia Ett Crumb, b., Fort Hill, Groton, Conn., May 17, 1823; dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Tift) Crumb, of Groton. Mr. Brown was a farmer, Prohibitionist, and Methodist. Mrs. Brown is [1914] living in Old Mystic, in good health.

Dau.:

1651. Ella Arlena Brown, b., Groton, Nov. 24, 1852. She is making a home for her aged mother, is industrious and intelligent, assisting in collecting these family records. Without her untiring assistance many of these families would have had no recognition.

Sarah B. Brown (1616), sister of the preceding, b. 1826; m. (1) Joseph Dewey; m. (2) John Gallup, no issue; divorced and name changed back to Dewey. She lives near her brother, Geo. C. Brown. Dau., by first m.: Jane Dewey, who d. young.

Thomas Lamson Brown (1617), brother of the preceding, b. 1828; m. —.

Son:

1653. Ulmer Brown, b. —

George Calvin Brown (1620), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown [Ebenezer, Jonathan (37), Eleazer (11), Thomas, b., Lynn, Mass., 1628], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1835; m., Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1860, Martha Jane Boss, b., Richmond, R. I., Aug. 28, 1840; dau. of Joseph and Katurah (Larkin) Boss, of Hopkinton, R. I. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live near Old Mystic, Conn., with their son Herman E. They lived a quiet, unassuming life, and it was at their home the compiler found the records of his father and mother and fourteen children.

Children, the last four b. Stonington:

1654. Lucy E. Brown, b., Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 26, 1863; d. 1865.  
 1655. Herman E., b., Ledyard, Mar. 3, 1866; unm. Farmer.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1656. Harriet Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m., Stonington (Old Mystic), Dec. 1, 1890, Thomas J. Parker, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1908; son of Denison and Mary (Lamb) Parker. Son: Horace Nelson, b., Stonington, May 19, 1905.
1657. David Edgar, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m., 1902, Mrs. Lydia Clark, née Packer. Dau.: Marion Hazel Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1913.
1658. Wayland Henry, b. June 1, 1875; d. 1910; unm.
1659. Joseph Denison, b. June 4, 1879; d. aged four years.

Harriet Frances Lamphere (1626), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn.; d., Preston, Conn.; m. William Inghram. Both were members of the Baptist Church of Preston City.

Children, b. Preston:

1660. Harriet Emily Inghram, b., Preston, Nov. 19, 1846; m. Geo. B. Waite.
1661. William H., b. —
1662. Lydia Ann, b. —; d. young.
1663. Mary Ellen, b. —; d. young.
1664. Frank Byron, b. Mar. 20, 1858; m., Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1885, Flora Bell Tinker, b., Sag Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1867; dau. of Chas. W. and Mary E. E. (Page) Tinker. His wife is a member of the First Baptist Church of Groton. Mr. Inghram is a farmer. Res., Mystic, Conn., R. D. No. 1. Children, b. Groton: (1) Everett Edward Inghram, b. Apr. 29, 1887; (2) Lillian May, b. May 24, 1890; (3) Carrie Ellen, b. Aug. 2, 1892; (4) George William, b. Sept. 2, 1894; (5) Flora Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1898; (6) Lorimer M., b. Mar. 5, 1906.

Harriet Emily Inghram (1660), the preceding, d., Groton (Burnet's Corners), Conn., Sept. 22, 1891; m. there, Nov. 27, 1870, George Bunel Waite, b., West Greenwich, R. I., May 2, 1846; son of George R. and Hannah Phebe (Brown) Waite. Mr. Waite came to Burnet's Corners in 1859, and has lived there since. He is a wheelwright and blacksmith. Children, b. Groton: (1) Elmer Elsworth, b. July 23, 1872; (2) Frederick Ernest, b. June 4, 1874. Both are unm. Res., Groton, Conn.

Lucy Ann Lamphere (1627), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1835;

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

d., Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 13, 1895; m., Preston, Conn., Jan. 3, 1858, William Denison Hoxie, b., Ledyard, Conn., July 23, 1829; he d., Ashaway, Apr. 3, 1901. They were both members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Hoxie was a stone-mason and shoemaker.

Children, b. Preston:

- 1665. Calvin H. Hoxie, b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. Jennie Taylor (1686-1690).
- 1666. Ida J., b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Herbert F. Larkin (1691-1694).
- 1667. Almond E., b. Aug. 9, 1862; m., Providence, R. I., June 6, 1906, Agnes Bessie Riley, b., Ireland, Feb. 2, 1876. Mr. Hoxie was educated in the schools of Preston. No issue. Res., Ashaway, R. I.
- 1668. John Perry, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 23, 1903, Elizabeth Carlton, b., Wales, July 6, 1864. No issue. Mr. Hoxie received a public-school education in Preston. He has been manager of the town farm of Westerly since 1907.
- 1669. Electra Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d., Preston, Oct. 28, 1872.
- 1670. Henry Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1873; m., Hopkinton, Oct. 12, 1893, Lida Elizabeth Dellamy, b., Hopkinton, Dec. 19, 1873. Children: (1) William Leroy, b., Westerly, Oct. 7, 1894; (2) Clara Elizabeth, b., Hopkinton, Oct. 29, 1905.
- 1671. Lina B., b. Apr. 10, 1878; m. Edgar W. Sisson (1695-1697).

Abby Jane Lamphere (1630), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 10, 1841; m. (1), Preston, Jan. 29, 1864, Oliver A. Ecclestone. Mr. Ecclestone was in the Civil War, in Co. G, 8th Conn. Vols.; was taken prisoner and d., Annapolis, Md., Dec. 6, 1864, being buried at Preston City, Conn.; he was the son of Elias and Ann (Dewey) Ecclestone, of Stonington, Conn. She m. (2) Sidney C. Williams, who m. Almira M. Lamphere (1634), sister of second wife. He was b., Putnam, Conn., Dec. 12, 1839, son of Cyrus Williams. Res., Canonchet, R. I.

Dau. by first m.:

- 1671a. Cora Belle Ecclestone, b., Preston, Apr. 8, 1865; m., Hopkinton, R. I., May 12, 1880, by Rev. Stanton Austin, Joseph Stanton Larkin, b., Richmond, R. I., May 8, 1859.

Children, all but two b. Richmond:

- 1671b. Son, b. May 1, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1882.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 1671c. Otis Arthur Larkin, b. May 9, 1883; m. Esther Lillian Taylor. Two children, b. Hopkinton: (1) Nora Dean Larkin, b. Sept. 25, 1909; (2) Lillian Irma, b. Sept. 30, 1910.
- 1671d. Ammie Lucendia, b. Apr. 5, 1885; m. Fred Vine Burdick. Three children: (1) Joseph Harrison Burdick, b. Aug. 3, 1903; (2) Dorothy Irene, b. June 20, 1906; (3) Clarence Elwin, b. Feb. 12, 1910.
- 1671e. William Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1887; m. Violet Marion Worden. Son: Kendell Joseph Larkin, b., Hopkinton, May 16, 1912.
- 1671f. Fred Harrison, b., Warwick, R. I., Sept. 14, 1889.
- 1671g. Walter Randall, b. July 31, 1893; m. Jane Pearson.
- 1671h. Cora Jane, b. May 2, 1895.
- 1671i. Martha Etta, b., Warwick, Oct. 23, 1897.
- 1671j. Gladys Irene, b. July 20, 1900.
- 1671k. Charles Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1903.

Children by second m.:

1672. Addie J. Williams, b., Mystic, Conn., Jan. 5, 1873; d., So. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1893; m., Centerville, R. I., Dec. 17, 1891, Franklin H. Woodmansee. Son: Edward H., b. Jan. 25, 1893.
1673. Mabel A., b., Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1879; m., Hopkinton, Mar. 1, 1900, Walter S. Spenser. Children: (1) W. J. Spenser, b. Oct. 21, 1900; (2) Edgar D., b. Mar. 10, 1905; (3) Harry L., b. May 10, 1908.
1674. Cyrus D., b., Richmond, Sept. 1, 1885; m., Providence, R. I., Feb. 22, 1911, Ruth C. Westcott. Dau.: Marjorie L. Williams, b. Jan. 27, 1912.

Nicholas Lorenzo Lamphere (1632), b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. (1) Sarah Kenyon; m. (2), 1873, Mercy Larkin, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 10, 1855. Mr. Lamphere is a stone-mason. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, by second m.:

- 1674a. Henry Denison Lamphere, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July, 1875; m. and divorced. Children: (1) Isabelle Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1895; (2) Rubie Evelyn, b. Feb. 21, 1896. These daus. live in Westerly with their grandfather.
- 1674b. Albert Oliver, b., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878; m., Warwick, R. I., May, 1895, Lena Roach. Son: Harold Edward.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 1674c. Joseph Winifred, b., Hopkinton, 1881; m. Almeda Barber, of Warwick. No issue.
- 1674d. Asa Lorenzo, b., Voluntown, 1883; m. Lillian Bennett; both deceased. They lived in Warwick. No issue.
- 1674e. Nicholas B., b., Richmond, R. I., Jan. 26, 1888; m. (1) Mary Wood, divorced. Son: Henry Denison, deceased. He m. (2) Viola Barton. No issue.
- 1674f. Murtie Etta, b. Richmond; d. in infancy.
- 1674g. George Harris, b. —; d. in infancy.

Israel Walter Dewey (1644), son of William M. and Eliza A. (Brown) (1614) Dewey, of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; m., Old Mystic, Conn., Nov. 25, 1882, Anna Maria Bailey, b., Old Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1866. He is a farmer. Res., Mystic, Conn.

Children, all b. Old Mystic:

1675. Anna Mabel Dewey, b. Oct. 20, 1883.
1676. Harry Everett, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
1677. Elsie May, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
1678. William Otis, b. May 15, 1889.
1679. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
1680. Alma Newell, b. July 5, 1893.
1681. Phæbe Ethel, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
1682. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1897.
1683. Florence Edna, b. May 1, 1898; d. July 6, 1898.
1684. Helen Gould, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
1685. Clara Ella, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

Calvin H. Hoxie (1665), son of William D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) Hoxie (1627), b., Preston, Conn., Oct. 4, 1858; m., Groton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1883, Jennie Taylor, b., Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1859; she d., Old Mystic, Conn., Nov. 11, 1895; dau. of John A. and Lucy (Brackett) Taylor. Mr. Hoxie was a storekeeper at Old Mystic; his wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. Groton:

1686. Amy T. Hoxie, b. Mar. 2, 1884; m., Apr. 26, 1904, Harry G. Cady, of Old Mystic. Children: (1) Harry G. Cady, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1905; (2) Howard E., b. May 15, 1906.
1687. Carrie Hoxie (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1885; m., Old Mystic, Mar. 12, 1910, L. P. Mitchell. Son: George Taylor, b. July 1, 1913.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1688. Cassie Hoxie (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1885; m., Old Mystic, Oct. 9, 1909, W. I. Benton. No issue.
1689. Elizabeth H. Hoxie, b. May 16, 1889; m., Jan. 15, 1911, W. R. Davis. Res., Springfield, Mass.
1690. Calvin H. Hoxie, Jr., b. July 2, 1895; enlisted in the U. S. Navy July 31, 1912; is serving on the U. S. S. *Vermont* for four years.

Ida J. Hoxie (1666), dau. of Wm. D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) (1627) Hoxie, b., Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1861; m., Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 8, 1882, Herbert F. Larkin, of Ashaway, son of Jonathan and Mary Matilda (Stillman) Larkin; his mother lived and died at Ashaway. Mr. Larkin is the librarian of the Donald G. Mitchell Library (Ik Marvel), Beecher Park Memorial, Westville, New Haven, Conn.

Children, b. Ashaway:

1691. Amy Browning Larkin, b. Apr. 10, 1885; m., New Haven, Feb. 22, 1911, Miner Sanford Macumber, b., Taunton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1884. Dau.: Janet Abernethy, b., New Haven, June 9, 1912.
1692. Daniel Perry, b. June 22, 1888.
1693. Ruth Hoxie, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
1694. Rhoda Sheffield, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

Lina B. Hoxie (1671), dau. of Wm. D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) (1627) Hoxie, of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 10, 1878; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Edgar W. Sisson, b., Stonington (Pawcatuck), Conn., Feb. 17, 1884. Mr. Sisson is in the bakery business at Ashaway, R. I.

Children, b. Ashaway:

1695. Wm. Perry Sisson, b. Dec. 26, 1909.
1696. Harold Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1911.
1697. James Arthur, b. Nov. 29, 1913.

[This concludes the records of Denison Brown (1606) and Sarah Main.

It will help you to turn back to the numbers of  
parents in tracing these records.]

Denison W. Brown (1623), son of Joshua (1607) and Phœbe Brown, b. 1807; d. July 16, 1871; m. Julia Brown, d. Jan. 12, 1889, aged seventy-five years; dau. of Henry Brown.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1698. Henry D. Brown, b. 1835; m. Helen M. Potter (1708-1710).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1699. Zebulon York, b. May 11, 1837; m. Louisa M. Davis (1718, 1719).
1700. Julia Maria, b. —; m. John Hamilton Corey (1724-1730).
1701. Phœbe, b. —; m. George W. Nason. Son; David Nason.
1702. Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m., Ashaway, R. I., Oct. 3, 1868, Daniel C. Kenyon, b. Sept. 8, 1847. Children, b. No. Stonington: (1) Carrie D. Kenyon, b. Apr. 2, 1880; m. Geo. Davis, and has four children. Res., Mystic, Conn. (2) Henry D., b. July 3, 1882; m. — Latham, and has three children. Res., Westerly, R. I. (3) Edith May, b. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Ernest Smith, and has two children. Res., Westerly, R. I. (4) John H., b. Mar. 11, 1888; m. Grace Chappell, and has three children. Res., Westerly, R. I.
1703. Oliver G., b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Frances L. Collins (1731-1737).
1704. Harriet, b. —; m. Geo. W. Goodhue. They have three children. Res., Carolina, R. I.

[It will help you to look backward to the numbers of parents.]

Erastus W. Brown (1624), son of Joshua and Phœbe Brown, b. 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1886, aged seventy-six years; m. Celia A. Edwards, b. —; d. Apr. 18, 1880, aged seventy-nine years.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1705. Erastus Avery Brown, b. May 17, 1836; m. (1) Sarah Maria Champlin (1774-1776); m. (2) Eliza Livingston (1796-1799).
1706. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Geo. H. Champlin (1791, 1792).
1707. Thomas R., b. 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1860, aged twenty-seven years.
- 1707a. George D., b. —; m. Hattie Wilcox; both deceased. He kept a drug-store in Stonington, Conn. No issue.

Henry D. Brown (1698), son of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. 1835; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1855, Helen M. Potter, b., Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 7, 1839; dau. of William and Ruby (Lewis) Potter, of Voluntown. Mr. Brown was in the Civil War, in Co. G, 21st Regt. Conn. Vols., and d., Knoxville, Md., Nov. 21, 1862. She m. (2), Dec. 5, 1864, Edward Clarke, who d. June 15, 1887; she d., Clark's Falls, Conn., July 29, 1913. She took a deep interest in these records.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, by first m., b. No. Stonington:

1708. E. Altana Brown, b. June 20, 1857; m. Bradford G. Perrin (1711-1717).
1709. George H., b. Jan. 15, 1860; m., Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 25, 1883, L. Fredell Sheldon, b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1865; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 29, 1897; dau. of Isaac C. and Maria C. (Randall) Sheldon, of No. Stonington. He is a carpenter. No issue. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.
1710. Everett E., b. Mar. 14, 1862; m., Pendleton Hill, Jan. 30, 1884, S. Leona Main, b. No. Stonington; dau. of Oliver P. and S. Emily (Ecclestone) Main. He is a provision-dealer at Ashaway, R. I. No issue.

E. Altana Brown (1708), b. June 20, 1857; m., June 14, 1873, Bradford G. Perrin, son of Wm. and Frances A. (Clark) Perrin. Address, Clark's Falls, Conn.

Children, first four b. No. Stonington, Conn.; last three, Hopkinton, R. I.:

1711. Wm. Henry Perrin, b. Nov. 8, 1874; drowned in boyhood.
1712. Mary H., b. Sept. 20, 1876; m. (1), Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 24, 1895, Warren L. Wells, b. Sept. 20, 1867; deceased. Children: (1) Hoxie L. Wells, b. Nov. 16, 1896; (2) Daniel W., b. Sept. 30, 1898; (3) Happy Elvira, b. Dec. 10, 1900; (4) John D., b. Aug. 3, 1904; (5) Donald C., b. Mar. 19, 1907. Mrs. Mary H. (Perrin) Wells m. (2) Wm. Otis Scott, b., Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1877; son of Francis W. and Emily J. (Offan) Scott. Dau.: Frances Ada Scott, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1914.
1713. Albert E. Perrin, b. Jan. 23, 1878; m., and has two children. Res., Ashaway, R. I.
- 1713a. Angie Nina, b. Apr. 17, 1880.
1714. Earl H., b. May 6, 1881; m. Mary E. Woodman, and has two children. Res., Potter Hill, R. I.
1715. George E., b. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Mary Olive Burdick. No issue. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.
1716. Lulu F., b. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Arcadias Rochette. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.
1717. Irving E., b. May 6, 1900.

Zebulon York Brown (1699), son of Denison W. and Julia Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 11, 1837; d. there Oct. 22, 1912; m., West-

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

erly, R. I., June 6, 1878, Louisa M. Davis, of Stonington, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1847; she d., No. Stonington, Feb. 21, 1900. Mr. Brown owned the farm, where he lived and d., known as the Rouse Babcock Farm, where the compiler of this book lived from Apr. 1, 1833, to Apr. 1, 1837.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1718. Elmer York Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1879. He is a worthy young man and much interested in these family records.
1719. Grace Louisa, b. May 10, 1882; m., Wakefield, R. I., June 24, 1903, Joseph J. Northrup, b., No. Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1878; son of Adolphus E. and Georgianna (Smith) Northrup. He received a public-school education, and his wife graduated from the grammar school in No. Stonington in 1897, and from the Hopkinton High School in 1900, being valedictorian of her class. She taught school several terms, until her marriage. Both are church members. Res., Peace Dale, R. I.

Children, the first three b. Wakefield, R. I.:

1720. Elmer Everett Northrup, b. May 12, 1905.
1721. Harold Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1907.
1722. Arthur Bertram, b. June 11, 1909.
1723. Louise Mildred, b., Peace Dale, Nov. 10, 1912.

This farm now, in 1914, owned by the heirs of Zebulon Y. Brown (1699), was leased to Cyrus W. Brown, Jr., the father of the compiler of this book. To show the great value of this farm in 1833, and the rental yearly, which at the then current prices amounted to \$515 (five hundred and fifteen dollars), this lease is here transcribed. The largest item in the lease was cheese, at *five cents* a pound; now [1914] three times as much — yet it is said it does not pay to farm.

At the time of this lease, No. Stonington had twenty-seven hundred inhabitants, and the strong young men with increasing families were seeking better and cheaper lands in the State of New York, and had been for more than thirty years.

### COPY OF LEASE.

The following agreement this day made and entered into by and between Rouse Babcock of Westerly in the State of Rhode Island, the party of the first part, and Cyrus W. Brown Jr. of N. Stonington, in the State of Connecticut, party of the second part. Witnesseth: That the party of the first part hereby let and lease unto the party of the second part a certain farm lying in N. Stonington aforesaid now occupied by Isaac York and known by the name of the John Irish farm. Containing by estimation Three-hundred and thirty three acres with all the priviledges and appertances therunto belonging, for the term of three years, from the 25th day of March next, 1838, for the consideration of four thousand five hundred pounds of good merchantable new milk cheese on or before the 15th of October in each year to be coloured in the milk, the said party of the first part finding auter. And fifteen hundred pounds of well fated pork, annually to be delivered in the fall. One hundred pounds of good fall made

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

butter annually, to be well worked and layed down for family use in the fall — And one hundred pounds of good well washed, half blooded wool annually. And Eight barrels of cider annually, on condition that double this quantity shall be made on said farm but if not, it is agreed the said party of the second part shall first be entitled to Eight barrels, and the first part the residue not exceeding the quantity first mentioned. The above articles to be delivered to the said party of the first part at a distance not “farther than Champlin’s wharf in Westerly, or Stonington Port, as the party of the first part may direct. The said party of the second part is to make thirty rods of good well built stone wall to be well proportioned and well layed five feet high to be made where it will be most for the interest of said farm a proportion of which is to be made on the flat land, in the meadow annually. And for the further restrictions, priviledges and considerations hereafter named. The said party of the second part hereby agrees to pay all taxes or rates of every kind that shall be levied or assessed on said farm on the list of 1834, 1835 & 1836. The said party of the second part is to cut closely and thoroughly, all the brush on said farm both in pasture and meadow in the summer or fall of each year — said party of the second part is not to plant more than fifteen acres to corn and potatoes annually, and that to be well manured with at least eight loads of good manure to the acre. Said party of the second part is to cart into the Barn yard immediately after planting at least one hundred full cart loads of turf annually, to be collected from the most prudent place from the sides of the walls etc. The farm is to furnish wood to be prudently used. And it is understood that but one fire shall be kept except upon occasions when it may be actually necessary to have more than one fire, such wood as may be decaying is to be cut and at least one quarter of it from the borders of the river where the said R. Babcock pointed out, providing the sleding or carting shall be such as to make it practicable — The said party of the first part being determined to have all the land that may be stocked down on said farm thoroughly and plentifully seeded. The said party of the second part Expressly agrees to furnish and sow on each acre stocked down six pounds of Clover seed and six quarts of well cleaned blue-top seed, or other seed in proportion. The said party of the second part is to keep in good repair all the gates and bars on said farm, to take prudent care of all the buildings and keep the windows full glazed — The said party of the second part is not to carry off said farm any hay muck or dung, commit or suffer any waste of any kind on said farm, but is in all respects to improve said farm, Strictly, agreeable to the rules of good husbandry. The said party of the second part further agrees that in case of failure on his part to perform the payments as before mentioned, to pay to the said party of the first part the interest that may arise thereon from the time the payments are due till paid. And it is further expressly agreed and understood that during the term of said lease, said party of the second part shall not rent said farm to any other person. And at the expiration of this lease to deliver to said party of the first part peaceable possession. In witness whereof: We have hereunto set our hand and seals at Westerly this 10th day of January A.D. 1833.

ROUSE BABCOCK.  
CYRUS W. BROWN, JR.

In presence of  
WM. R. BABCOCK  
JOSEPH A. SCHOFIELD

N.B. Said party of the second part  
further agrees to keep the cider mill on said  
farm in as good repair as it now is.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Julia Maria Brown (1700), dau. of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, of Joshua (1607) and Phebe Brown, b. about 1839; d. June 26, 1907; m., No. Stonington, Conn., John Hamilton Corey, b. Exeter, R. I.; d. No. Stonington; son of John H. and Melissa (Wright) Corey. Mr. Corey was a contractor, and member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, Ashaway, R. I. He enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War in the Third R. I. Cavalry, was transferred to the navy, and served to the end of the war.

Children, the last four b. No. Stonington:

1724. John D. Corey, b. Westerly, R. I.; m. Ada Edmundson (1738-1744).
1725. Harriet Emma, b., Hopkinton, Jan. 28, 1862; m. Charles Cyrus Brockway.
1726. Horace Smith, b., Foster, R. I., July 14, 1866; m. Mary E. Geer (1745-1750).
1727. Jessie Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1870; m. Francis A. Keeley (1751-1758).
1728. Herbert E., b. July 14, 1871; m. Lucy Aedelia Richmond (1759, 1759a).
1729. Ida Maybelle, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. Orimel J. Brockway (1760-1762).
1730. James Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. Elizabeth Parker (1763-1765).

Oliver G. Brown (1703), son of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1889; m. Frances L. Collins, b. June 14, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1890; dau. of Capt. Amos and Phebe (Brown) Collins.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1731. Oliver Alfonso Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Hattie G. Haley (1766-1770).
1732. Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1872; m. Charles A. Welles (1771, 1772).
1733. Jeremiah Halsey, b. Sept. 13, 1874; unm. Res., Norwich, Conn.
1734. Chester Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. Hattie Julia Richmond (1773).
1735. Fenner Dwight, b. Apr. 24, 1881; unm. He is a motorman. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.
1736. Frank Clifford, b. Mar. 11, 1884; unm. He is a laborer and

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

has lived with Isaac Maine, of No. Stonington, for many years. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

1737. Grover Cleveland, b. July 27, 1886; m. Lucy Deuro. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

John Denison Corey (1724), son of John Hamilton and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 27, 1860; m., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 20, 1882, Ada Edmundson, dau. of Thomas and Mary Edmundson, of Fall River. Both received grammar-school educations. Mr. Corey was foreman on farm until 1901, but since engaged in cattle and butchering. Res., No. Scituate, R. I., Box 25.

### Children:

1738. Thomas Denison Corey, b., Wyasup, Conn., Mar. 30, 1884; d. in infancy.
1739. Jesse Joseph, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 30, 1885; m., Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1906, Anna Lawrence, b., Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1886; dau. of Charles and May (Hubbard) Lawrence, of Waterbury. Both have public-school educations. Mrs. Corey is a graduate from the Attleboro (Mass.) High School. Previous to m., both lived in Attleboro. Child: Chas. Hubbard Corey, b. Feb. 25, 1910, d. in infancy. Res., No. Scituate, R. I.
1740. Nancy Ada, b., Freetown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1887; m., Attleboro, Feb. 6, 1907, Percy C. Blatchford, b., No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1882; son of George W. Blatchford and Emma, his wife. He is a jeweler at Attleboro. R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Lawrence E. Blatchford, b., Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1907; (2) Ethel W., b., Attleboro, Jan. 28, 1910.
1741. Lavinia F., b., Taunton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; m., No. Scituate, Apr. 15, 1908, Edward Denison Briggs, b., Attleboro, Feb. 20, 1883; son of Henry Edward and Louise (Sears) Briggs, of Attleboro. Both received grammar-school educations, and Mr. Briggs graduated from the high school. He is a carriage wood-worker at Attleboro. R. F. D. No. 1. Son: Ralph Corey Briggs, b. Apr. 1, 1909.
1742. Edith Hope, b., Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 5, 1893; m., Putnam, Conn., Oct. 29, 1912, Nels Andrew Tyring, b., Providence, July 14, 1894; son of Nels J. and Anna (Lorentzem) Tyring. Both received public-school education, and Miss Corey was one year in the English High, and took a commercial course

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

at Pentecostal Institute, at No. Scituate. Dau.: Marion Ada Anna Tyring, b., No. Scituate, Aug. 23, 1913. Res., No. Scituate, R. I.

1743. Ada May, b., Westerly, Sept. 23, 1897; d. in infancy.

1744. John Foster (adopted), b., Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 14, 1911.

Harriet Emma Corey (1725), dau. of John Hamilton and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1862; m., Hopkinton, May 3, 1884, Charles Cyrus Brockway, b., Lyme, Conn., Aug. 20, 1864; son of Orimel Johnson and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway, of New London, Conn. He was educated in schools of Lyme and No. Stonington. Lived in Westerly, R. I., and Preston, Conn. No issue. Res., 1914, No. Stonington, Conn. Mr. Brockway is cousin to the compiler of this volume. [See B. G. 589, p. 77.]

Horace Smith Corey (1726), brother of the preceding, b., Foster, R. I., July 14, 1866; m. Mary Etta Geer, b., Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1863; dau. of Joseph Abner and Almedia H. (Brown) Geer, son of Joseph and Sophia (Dewey) Geer. [See 1441 and 1310.] Mr. Corey lived in Westerly, Providence, and now in Boston. He has been salesman for the Singer Sewing-Machine Company in Providence and Boston. He is [1915] with the T. G. Plan<sup>t</sup> Shoe Factory, as machinist, at Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass. Res., 12 Hubbard Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

1745. Howard Abner Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 3, 1887; m., Boston, Mass., June 2, 1906, Edna May Luther, b., Providence, R. I., June 30, 1887; dau. of James E. and Ella Annette (Haskins) Luther. Both he and his wife are church members. Mr. Corey began to learn printing on *Westerly Daily Sun*. Received first instruction in printing from Gov. George H. Utter, then editor and proprietor. He was later with *Providence Journal* and *Bulletin*, and now, for the past eight years, compositor on the *Boston Globe*. Member of International Typographical Union; Past Chancellor Horace Greely Lodge, K. P. [First lodge in the world to meet exclusively in the afternoon. Composed of newspaper men on Boston morning papers. Known as "Daylight Lodge."] Member Boston Globe Relief Society and of Franklin Typographical Society. Dau.: Claire Carlton Corey, b., Boston, May 16, 1907. Address, Boston Globe.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1746. Joseph Geer, b., Westerly, R. I., May 20, 1890. He is a private in Co. C, 1st Corps of Cadets, Mass. Vol. Infantry.
1747. Almedia Brown, b., Westerly, Oct. 21, 1892. She is an operator for the American Long Distance Telephone Company, of Boston, in 1915.
1748. Horace Edmund, b., Westerly, Aug. 12, 1899.
1749. Juliette, b., Westerly, July 1, 1902.
1750. Ruth Emily, b., Boston, Apr. 28, 1909.

Jessie Louise Corey (1727), dau. of John H. and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Jan 31, 1892, Francis Albert Keeley, b., Norwich Town, Conn., June 20, 1862; son of David D. and Mary A. (Cryer) Keeley, of Norwich. Mr. Keeley is an insurance agent. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. Norwich:

1751. Francis Herbert Keeley, b. June 29, 1893.
1752. Frederick Louis, b. Apr. 28, 1895.
1753. Charles Irving, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
1754. John Hamilton, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
1755. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
1756. James David, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
1757. Julia Mabel, b. June 23, 1903.
1758. Howard L., b. July 13, 1904.

Herbert Ellwcod Corey (1728), brother of the preceding, b. July 14, 1871; m., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 14, 1895, Lucy Aedelia Richmond, b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1877; dau. of Wm. H. and Lovira Aedelia (Burdick) Richmond.

Children:

1759. Julia Lovira Corey, b., Clark's Falls, Conn., July 11, 1898; d. Aug. 4, 1906.
- 1759a. Frederick Herbert, b., Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 17, 1904.

Ida Maybelle Corey (1729), dau. of John H. and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1875; m., No. Stonington, June 12, 1895, Orimel J. Brockway, Jr., b., Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1874; son of Orimel J. and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway. He is a farmer. Both are Baptists.

Children:

1760. Cyrus Orimel Brockway, b., Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1896.
1761. Harold L., b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 15, 1901.
1762. Horace C., b., Preston, May 25, 1904.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

James Arthur Corey (1730), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1882; m., Westerly, R. I., Oct., 1905, Elizabeth Parker. Mr. Corey was educated in the schools of his native town and at Ashaway High School. He is a chauffeur. Res., 137 W. 108th St., New York City, N. Y.

### Children:

- 1763. Irwin Corey, b., Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1906.
- 1764. Hohn Hamilton, b. —
- 1765. Wm. Parker, b. —; d. in infancy.

Oliver Alfonso Brown (1731), son of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, dau. of Amos and Phebe Collins, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 31, 1893, Hattie Gertrude Haley, b. Nov. 8, 1875; dau. of Nathan D. and Frances Maria (Thompson) Haley. Res., Westerly, R. I.

### Children, the first three b. No. Stonington:

- 1766. Everett Denison Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. May 21, 1914.
- 1767. Bertha Evilena, b. Mar. 17, 1903.
- 1768. Nettie May, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
- 1769. Arline Frances, b., Westerly, Dec. 10, 1907.
- 1770. Byron Noyes, b., Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1910.
- 1770a. Evelyn Gertrude, b., Stonington, Aug. 4, 1914.

Harriet Louisa Brown (1732), dau. of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1872; m. there, Apr. 20, 1890, Charles A. Wells, b. May 20, 1870; son of John D. and Eunice (Burdick) Wells. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

### Children:

- 1771. Irene B. Wells, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1891; m., Dec. 1, 1908, Thomas McCarthy. Children: (1) Anne L. McCarthy, b. May 4, 1912; (2) Lloyd F., b. July 13, 1913.
- 1772. Nellie Frances, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 21, 1894.

Chester Thomas Brown (1734), son of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1904, Hattie Julia Richmond, b., Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883; dau. of William J. and Frances A. (Main) Richmond. Res., Ashaway, R. I.

### Son:

- 1773. Irving C. Brown, b. June 17, 1906. [See B. & M. G., p. 257.]

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Erastus Avery Brown (1705), son of Erastus W. (1624) and Celia A. (Edwards) Brown [Joshua (1607), son of Ebenezer and Abigail Davis, son of Jonathan (37), son of Eleazer (11), son of Thomas, who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 17, 1836; d. there June 12, 1914; m. (1) Sarah Maria Champlin. He m. (2) Eliza Livingston, b. No. Stonington, near Boom Bridge.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1774. William Avery Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. Hattie M. Turner (1777-1786).
- 1775. Benadam, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Carrie Bromley. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.
- 1776. John Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Sarah A. Davenport (1787-1790).

William Avery Brown (1774), the preceding, m., Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 10, 1877, Hattie Miner Turner, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 25, 1862; dau. of Denison Stewart Turner, b., No. Stonington, July 18, 1835, and Frances Marion Miner, b. Nov. 4, 1840. Mr. Brown d. July 7, 1914.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1777. Alexander Brown, b. July 11, 1879; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 27, 1899, Mrs. Ella Allen, née Sheldon. No issue.
- 1778. Dora Anabell, b. June 13, 1881; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 31, 1898, Herbert Perry Bill. Children: (1) Thema Dora Bill, b. June 5, 1903; (2) Hoxie Babcock Bill, b. Jan. 5, 1905.
- 1779. Clara Marion, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m., Nov. 10, 1907, Louis L. Lyman. Son: Harry Lyman, b., Clark's Falls, Conn., Feb. 26, 1910.
- 1780. Myrtle, b. July 22, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1913; m., Jan. 9, 1907, Edwin Crandall. Dau.: Catharine Louise, b. July 13, 1913.
- 1781. Belva, b. June 19, 1888; m., Hopkinton, R. I., June 30, 1909, Wilson D. Main, son of Richard Dudley and Mary (Kilkenney) Main, son of Clark B. and Abby E. (Mitchell) Main, son of Jesse and Annie (Benjamin) Main. No issue. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.
- 1782. Avery Denison, b. July 4, 1890; d. Jan. 27, 1891.
- 1783. Frances Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
- 1784. Louis Thomas, b. July 29, 1898.
- 1785. Hattie Edna, b. Apr. 29, 1900.
- 1786. Bessie May, b. May 18, 1903.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

John Franklin Brown (1776), son of Erastus Avery (1705) and Sarah Marion (Champlin) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861; m. there, Aug. 6, 1883, Sarah Ann Davenport, dau. of Enoch Davenport, who came to this country from England when his dau. Sarah was three years old.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1787. George D. Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1884; unm.
- 1788. Charles L., b. June 20, 1886; m. Eva N. Main. Son: Kenneth A., b. Mar. 12, 1913.
- 1789. Inez Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1889; m., Mar. 1, 1910, Otis Jenks. No issue. Res., Norwich, Conn.
- 1790. Elsie C., b. Sept. 18, 1892; m., Oct. 13, 1911, Fred Hibbard. Son: Henry Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1912.

Sarah Elizabeth Brown (1706), dau. of Erastus W. (1624) and Celia A. (Edwards) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 1, 1838; m. George H. Champlin.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1791. Sarah Emigene Champlin, b. —; d. —.
- 1792. George Erastus, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m., No. Stonington, Martha Rilla Main, b., No. Stonington, Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Orren Main and Mary Jackson. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

- 1793. Frank Winslow Champlin, b., No. Stonington, July 22, 1887; m., May 28, 1912, Doris Lillian Collins, b. Aug. 4, 1892; dau. of Henry H. and Lydia A. (Gavitt) Collins. Son: George Henry Champlin.
- 1794. George B., b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1893.
- 1795. Raymond, b., Stonington, Aug. 20, 1899.

Erastus A. Brown (1705) m. (2), No. Stonington, Conn., Eliza Livingston, b. No. Stonington:

Children, b. No. Stonington:

- 1796. Hattie Elizabeth Brown, b. July 9, 1872; m., Westerly, R. I., July 3, 1895, Alfred A. Johnson, b., Sweden, 1881. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.
- 1797. Mary E., b. —; m. William Sanford. Son: Wm. Avery, b. Feb., 1912. Res., Woonsocket, R. I.
- 1798. Ada May, b. —; m., July, 1908, Thomas Whitehead. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1799. Alice Maria, b.—; m. George Leonard. He is draftsman for C. B. Cottrell and Sons, Westerly, R. I.

[Here end the records of Jonathan Brown (37) and Ebenezer Brown and his descendants.]

### THE GREATEST TREASURE.

“The value of a child is incalculable,” says a Chicago judge. “The child is the thing that makes the home the unit, and the child is the thing about which everything revolves.”

James Brown [B. G. 38, pp. 12, 14], his records and the names of his children, will follow in this connection, with comments and facts known personally to the compiler.

James Brown (38), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1696; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1750; m., May 5, 1718, by Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington, Elizabeth Randall, b. July 4, 1696; d. Aug. 25, 1786, at the ripe age of over ninety years. Interments in Brown Cemetery. [For more complete comments, see B. G., p. 14.]

It must be remembered that when James Brown was b. the country was in a primitive state, almost a vast wilderness. His father, Eleazer, with his axe, had begun to let in the sunshine in a few places, and to stir the virgin soil and scatter a little seed, making an opening for future settlers. James Brown built his house on lands first set off to his father, Eleazer (11), on the most beautiful situation of any of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. This house built by James Brown was located opposite what is *now* the Union Cemetery. The compiler remembers the old, old house from 1840 to 1845, which soon after was torn down. It was a one-story house, fronting south, with east end fronting the country road. The house and barn were built of native lumber, sawed at the mill erected by his father, and assisted by the older son, Jonathan (37), and James, the subject of this sketch. The barn fell down before the house was pulled down. The house contained but four rooms on the first floor; there might have been an attic. The compiler was in and out of this house during five years of his boyhood. The house stood on a gradual sloping plateau, affording a most picturesque view for miles around. The land is rich and fertile. The father of the compiler hired the land for a number of years, and on the same the compiler worked for five years. After the house was removed, the well covered, and grounds cleared and leveled off, there was not a thing to show the spot where these illustrious children were born. In this primitive house, standing on this beautiful location, the following children were born.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. Stonington [after 1807, No. Stonington]:

- I. James Brown, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719; d. Dec. 24, 1741.
- II. Dau. (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1720, and d. same day.
- III. Thankful (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1720; m. Jeremiah Main. [B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.] Their children will be given further on.
- IV. Simeon, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Dorothy Hern. [For their full records, see B. G., p. 30.]
- V. Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1728; not further mentioned.
- VI. Zebulon, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Anne Main. [See B. G., p. 43; also B. and M. G., pp. 51, 52.]
- VII. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1732; m. Timothy Main. [See B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.] The children given further on.
- VIII. Abigail, b. Apr. 23, 1737; not further mentioned.
- IX. Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1740; m. Joanna Rogers. [See B. G., p. 30.]

Joshua Brown lived on the James Brown homestead until the death of his mother, in 1786, and his children were all b. here. He then removed to a farm in the southerly part of Stonington, where he built his house, living here until he died, Sept. 26, 1824.

The foregoing is written especially to show the parentage of Thankful Brown and her sister Elizabeth, and to show the identical location where they were b. and m. It is interesting to note that Thankful (Brown) Main named her oldest son, James, for her father; and it has been interesting to notice for five succeeding generations that the name James appears in regular order among her descendants. This was discovered when the B. and M. G. was written.

Now will follow the marriages of these two sisters and their children, being a reprint from B. and M. G. (p. 51).

Jeremiah Main (269), son of Jeremiah (260) and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 10, 1708; m. for his (2) wife, Apr. 26, 1742, Thankful Brown, b., Stonington, Oct. 22, 1720; dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall.

Children, b. Stonington [the same numbers as in B. and M. G.]:

285. James Main, b. Jan. 27, 1743; m. Hannah Wallace; he d., 1847, aged one hundred and four years. [For their children, see B. and M. G., p. 264.]
286. Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1745.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

287. Thankful, b. Jan. 14, 1748; m. Edward Thurston.  
 288. Bridget, b. June 14, 1749.  
 289. David, b. Aug. 26, 1752. [For his m. and children, see B. and M. G., p. 74.]  
 290. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1754.  
 291. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m., July 21, 1797, Grace Main (297), his cousin, dau. of Timothy (277) and Elizabeth (Brown) Main.

Timothy Main [see B. and M. G., p. 50], son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1727; m., Stonington, Jan. 27, 1750, Elizabeth Brown, b., Stonington, July 31, 1732; dau. of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown. [See B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.]

Children, b. Stonington:

292. Elizabeth Main, b. Nov. 2, 1750.  
 293. Timothy, b. Apr. 7, 1752.  
 294. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1754; m. Abigail Thurston.\*  
 295. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1756.  
 296. Rufus, b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. Sarah York. [See B. and M. G., p. 53.]  
 297. Grace, b. Apr. 22, 1761; m. Daniel Main (291).  
 298. Laban, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Mary, or Polly, Brown. [See B. and M. G., p. 53.]  
 299. Luther, b. Apr. 18, 1766; m. Esther Brown [B. G. 203, p. 23.]  
 300. Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1768; m., Stonington, Nov. 23, 1794, Prentice Brown (807). When the B. and M. G. was written the compiler had not found her records, but they will be found following the number of Prentice Brown in this volume.  
 300a. Simeon, b. Sept. 16, 1772. His records should have followed in this connection, but they were given in B. and M. G. (p. 33). It has since been found that he was the son of Timothy Main and Elizabeth (Brown) Main, the family here under consideration.

With this introduction now will follow the records of Dea. Daniel Main (291), who m. Grace Main (297). They were compiled by Mrs. Cora Jane Mayne, née Brown, dau. of Stephen and Lucinda A. (Ellison) Brown, Burlington Flats, N. Y. Much credit is due Mrs. Mayne for her

\*For their children, see B. and M. G. (p. 119). A correction is here made in B. and M. G., for Nathaniel Main (294), and not Nathaniel (290), m. Abigail Thurston.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

time, expense, and persistent effort in placing on the pages of history the descendants of Thankful Brown, dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall, who. m. Jeremiah Main, and her sister Elizabeth Brown, who m. Timothy Main.

*“There can be no more sincere and disinterested friendship on earth than that which exists in the bosom of parents towards their children. For their happiness they are willing to sacrifice much; for them they toil and struggle; for them they live, and for them, if need be, they would die.”*

Daniel Main (1800), son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Jan. 26, 1761; d. Jan. 30, 1835; m., July 21, 1779, Grace Main, b. Apr. 22, 1761; d. aged ninety-five years; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main. Mr. and Mrs. Main lived in the Main Settlement in Connecticut till their children were all born, and at least one, George, married while there. They came to New York State with an ox-team and two horses, and remained for a time at Petersburg, Rensselaer Co. George Main and wife remained a year or so there, at which place their son Jefferson was born. The family came on westward, stopping for a visit with Edward Thurston and Abigail Main [B. and M. G. 287, p. 51], his wife, who lived near Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. Their dau. Susannah remained a year or more with her aunt Thankful. The family moved on, spending a year in the town of Plainfield, then located near So. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., where Mr. Main purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres with a frame house thereon, which was uncommon in those days. This homestead was about three miles from Five Corners, where the church was located, with Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., founder and pastor. Mr. Main owned one of the largest and strongest horses in the vicinity, named “Old Sampson,” which he would mount, and ride to church with his wife or dau. Later his dau. Susannah seemed quite willing to go, mounted on the pillion behind her father. Mr. Main was chosen deacon of the church soon after settling in the Main homestead, and his wife and several children became devout members. Dea. Daniel Main (1800) was a very well-educated man; he taught school in Connecticut, and also in New York State, being very proficient in the profession, as some of his descendants have been also. While in Connecticut he often preached, but did not preach much after coming to New York State. He was Justice of the Peace, but farming was his chief occupation. He was tall, rather slender, and a man of commanding appearance. Being a deep thinker he was listened to very attentively, as he also possessed a *very pleasing* voice.



DR. H. C. BROWN      BROOKFIELD, N. Y.      S. EUGENE BROWN

This meeting-house is owned and occupied by the Seventh Day and First Day Baptist Societies. Organized in 1798, with Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., who settled here, in 1792, as first pastor. The first deacon was Daniel Main (201)



TOMBSTONE OF THANKFUL (BROWN) MAIN

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Mrs. Main was short, and rather fleshy. For many years she was blind. She had a severe attack of typhoid fever, during which she was tenderly cared for by her dau. Susannah, and son Ira Miner and wife. After her recovery she could read and sew without even spectacles, some of her handiwork being in existence now [1912].

About one-half acre in the southeast corner of the Main homestead was set aside for burial purposes and known as the Main Cemetery. The first one to be buried there was Thankful (Brown) Main, wife of Jeremiah Main, who d. Mar. 20, 1812, aged ninety-five years. Her son Deacon Daniel and wife beside her, and several in the three following generations rest there. In memory of Dea. Daniel Main and wife a reunion is held yearly. At first it was held on the old homestead, later at the homes of different members of the union; but usually, of late years, at Summit Lake, a very quiet but picturesque place in the vicinity of Burlington Flats, Otsego Co., N. Y.

### Children:

1801. Daniel Main, b. 1780; d. Apr. 18, 1837; m. Marvel York. He was given sixty acres, a portion of the old homestead, including the Main Cemetery, where he was buried. He was a very eccentric character. They had no children, but adopted Dennison Main, father of Don Main, Brookfield, N. Y. They also became foster parents of Currin Chase.
1802. Grace, b. —; d. Aug. 7, 1819, aged thirty-five years.
1803. Martha, b. —; d. Aug. 11, 1819, aged twenty-five years.
1804. George, b. —; m. Lydia Main (1810-1823).
1805. Susannah, b. May 7, 1783; m. Justus H. Brown. [B. G., p. 137.]
1806. Ephraim, b. 1785; m. Sophy Parks (1824-1830).
1807. Ira Miner, b. —; m. Susan Tracy (1831, 1832).
1808. Philura, b. 1792; m. Nathan Randall (1833-1837).
1809. Thankful, b. —; m. Oliver C. Brown (1838-1841).

George Main (1804), son of the preceding, b. —; d. Sept. 19, 1852, aged sixty-nine years; m. Lydia Main, b. —; d. Nov. 12, 1860, aged seventy-six years.

### Children:

1810. Lydia Main, b. —; d. Mar. 4, 1832, aged twenty-six years.
1811. George Jefferson, b., Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803 (1842-1856).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1812. Madison, b. Apr. 10, 1809; m. Eliza Burdick (1857-1861).  
 1813. Addison, b. —; d. Dec. 2, 1871, aged sixty-four years.  
 1814. Harrison, b. 1814; three times m. (1862-1860).  
 1815. Lucretia, b. Feb. 16, 18—; m. Augustus Burdick (1870-1878).  
 1816. Philura, b. Feb. 1, 1813; m. Jonathan Brainard (1870).  
 1817. Susan, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Elkanah Crandall (1880, 1881).  
 1818. Thankful, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. George D. Nagus (1882-1887).  
 1819. Alvin, b. 1822; m. Adaline Stanburg (1888-1891).  
 1820. Justus, b. June 25, 1827; m. Harriet D. Colgrove (1892).  
 1821. Hannah, b. —; d. Oct. 4, 1824, aged eight years.  
 1822. Prentice, b. —; d. Sept., 1821, aged two years.  
 1823. Lucy, b. —; d. in infancy.

Susannah Main (1805), sister of the preceding, b. May 7, 1783; d., Brookfield, Apr. 13, 1863; m., 1800, Justus Hern Brown, b. May, 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1833; son of Elder Simeon and Ruth (York) Brown. Burial in the Brown Cemetery. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a cooper. Mrs. Brown was bereft of the love and help of a very kind husband, but reared to noble manhood and womanhood her large family. Another affliction soon followed, when death claimed her beloved son Almon. She was a very quiet, unassuming character, loved best by those who knew her most intimately. When her son's wife, Philura, was dying, she placed her young babe in its grandmother's arms, saying, "I give Henrietta to you." Thus she proved a noble mother to her also. A woman often sought in time of sickness, she filled her mission in life full of kind deeds. Her attitude in regard to temperance is best illustrated by the following instance. She was riding along one day with her son Stephen Taylor, when they saw a man lying intoxicated by the roadside. She turned to her son, saying, "I had rather *bury* a son of mine than see him in that condition; it would be *far* easier for *me*." Her sons were very temperate, not even having the habit of sweet-cider drinking, and only one, the eldest, used tobacco. But one son, Stephen Taylor, survives her. Though past his eighty-seventh birthday his mind is clear and alert; and though he is rather feeble physically, to him, mostly, is due the credit of the history penned of Dea. Daniel Main and wife. Nothing thus written has been fancied on the part of the writer, but facts as related by him.

NOTE.—The children of Justus H. Brown and wife (1805) are given in full in B. G. (p.137).

Ephraim Main (1806), son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. 1785; d. July 14,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1857; m. Sophy Parks, b. 1794; d. Jan. 21, 1857. Both are buried in the Main Cemetery.

Children, b. near So. Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 1824. Henry Main, b. Sept. 6, 1812 (1893-1896).
- 1825. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. Mary Brown (1897, 1898).
- 1826. Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Justus R. Brown (1899).
- 1827. Martha, b. Apr. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1821; buried in Main Cemetery beside her parents.
- 1828. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. Joshua Miner (1900-1906).
- 1829. Nathan, b. —; m. Martha Chesebro. Son and dau. Res., near Chicago, Ill., where he d.
- 1830. Galusha, b. —; m. —, and had three daus. He was a carpenter. For years he lived in Fon-du-lac, Wis.

Ira Miner Main (1807), brother of the preceding, b. —; d. —; m. Susan Tracy, of Oxford. Mr. Main cared for his mother and the old home for years. He removed to Norwich, later to Steuben Co., N. Y. Some of his descendants lived near Watkins, N. Y., in 1912. He was very fond of fishing.

Children:

- 1831. Tracy Main, b. —
- 1832. Uri, b. —

Philura Main (1808), sister of the preceding, b. 1792; m., 1810, Nathan Randall, b. 1790; d. Mar. 4, 1857; buried in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1833. Nathan Randall, Jr., b. May 26, 1815; m., 1832, Julia H. Crandall, b. —; d. Apr. 24, 1895. Children: (1) Rosaltha, b. —, m. Albert Babcock; (2) Gertrude, b. —, m. Emery Robinson. Res., 1912, Nashville, N. Y.
- 1834. Philura, b. Sept. 21, 1820; m., Sept. 2, 1840, F. C. Miller, d. —. Children: (1) Van Ness Miller, M.D.; res., Fremont, Mich.; (2) De Verre; (3) Martha M., b. —; m., 1868, Frank Gray, d., Angola, N. Y., 1907; (4 and 5) two infants, d. —. All the members of Philura's family are dead but one granddau., Estella Gray, a teacher in Buffalo in 1912.
- 1835. Grace Marvel, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1829; m. Dr. C. C. Johnson (1907-1910).
- 1836. Daniel Main, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1854.
- 1837. Esther M., b. Feb. 11, 1835 (1911).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Thankful Main (1809), sister of the preceding, b. —; d. —; m. Oliver C. Brown, who d. at Whitesboro, N. Y. She was buried in the Main Cemetery, but was later removed by her son Mark to Brookfield Rural Cemetery.

Children:

- 1838. Rebecca Brown, b. —; d. —.
- 1839. Oliver Mark, b. —; m. Martha Crandall. Dau.: Leone Ellen, b. July 3, 1853, m. Otis Griffin. [B. G., p. 132.]
- 1840. Joshua Gabby, b. —; d. —; m. — Crandall. Dau., d. Nashville, N. Y.
- 1841. Ellen, b. —; m. Mr. Cooper.

George Jefferson Main (1811), son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803; d. Apr. 9, 1889, and buried in Brookfield Rural Cemetery; m. (1) Mary Ingraham, b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. Dec. 19, 1858; dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Pitkin) Ingraham; buried in the Main Cemetery. Mr. Main m. (2), 1863, Louisa Wright Burgess. Mr. Main was a farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Brookfield, and, being possessed of an unusually retentive memory, he could quote Scripture as but few could. One of his special pleasures, as his children were growing up, was to have them read portions of Scripture at random, and he would name the book, chapter, and often the verse, where found. His Bible was his most valued book, and not until well advanced in years and confined to the house by illness did he practise reading a newspaper. He was a Republican.

Children by first m.:

- 1842. Ransom Simeon Main, b., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackburn (1912).
- 1843. Horace, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. June 13, 1832.
- 1844. Maria L. (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
- 1845. George L. (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Delia M. York (1913–1915).
- 1846. Amanda M., b. Mar. 30, 1835; d. June 24, 1855.
- 1847. Mary M., b. June 8, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1856.
- 1848. Hial Pitkin, b., So. Brookfield, Dec. 14, 1830; m., 1873, Sarah Martin, b. —; d. June 10, 1894; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Harriet Martin, of District of Columbia. He was a truck farmer, a member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a Republican. No issue.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1849. Rosina A., b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Eugene Main (1916-1919).

1850. Emarette Velvet, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. May 8, 1861.

1851. Adelbert Orville, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. May 8, 1861.

These children are at rest by their mother in the Main Cemetery.

Children by second m.:

1852. Mary L., b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. May 13, 1883.

1853. Charles Albert, b. June 12, 1866.

1854. Alice Grace, b. June 30, 1868; m. George Buell (1920-1922).

1855. Alonzo Jefferson, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Mrs. — Jenette (1923-1928).

1856. Lutie L., b. May 10, 1874; m., Feb. 18, 1895, Ada B. Long.

Children: (1) Clayton, b. Apr. 10, 1896; (2) Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1903. Res., near So. Brookfield, N. Y.

Madison Main (1812), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 10, 1809; d. May 4, 1881; m., Mar. 31, 1838, Eliza Burdick, b. —; d. Apr. 19, 1881. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Main was a Republican and a farmer. Burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y., on the Main plot.

Children:

1857. Eliza Ann Main, b. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Charles Burdick (1929-1937).

1858. Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1841.

1859. Alva, b. Aug. 13, 1843 (1938).

1860. Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Jozinah D. Johnson (1939, 1940).

1861. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1850 (1941).

Harrison Main (1814), brother of the preceding, b. 1814; d. 1900; m. (1), 1838, Maryette Nobles, b. 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1846; m. (2) Malissa Nagus, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Apr. 30, 1854; m. (3) Elizabeth Nagus, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. 1895. Mr. Main was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and was a Republican and also a farmer, living for a number of years at Otselic, N. Y., where his first two wives were buried. He and his third wife are buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

1862. Dorance Harrison Main, b. 1840 (1942, 1943).

1863. M. Eugene, b. 1842; d. 1892; m., 1863, Rosina Main, dau. of Jefferson and Mary (Ingraham) Main.

Children by second m.:

1864. George Harrison, b., Otselic, 1849. He is a Republican and a farmer. Res., 1912, Johnston's Corners, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1865. Mary L., b. 1853; m., 1871, Justus Brainard, son of Jonathan and Philura (Main) Brainard. They are believers in the Christian Science doctrine. Children: two d. in infancy. Res., 1912, New Berlin, N. Y.

Children by third m.:

1866. Alvin D., b. Apr. 30, 1855 (1944-1946).  
 1867. Frank, b. 1858; d. 1870. and buried at Otselic by the side of his mother.  
 1868. Elery, b. 1862; m., 1888, Polly E. Chapin, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucretia (Spafford) Chapin. He is a farmer, and attends church at Ketchum, N. Y. Children: (1) Louis Harrison, b. 1891; (2) Clifford Elery, b. 1894; (3) Vaughn Jay, b. 1897, d. 1908; (4) Lloyd Adelbert, b. 1903. Res., 1912, Pittsfield, N. Y.  
 1869. Eliza J., b. 1863; m. (1), 1882, Julius Holmes, b. 1860; d. 1903, and buried at Burlington Flats; she m. (2), 1907, Will H. Todd, b. 1863. Children, by first m.: (1) E. Devillo, b., Union Valley, N. Y., 1884; (2) Hubert G., b., Burlington Flats, 1892. Res., 1912, Pittsfield, N. Y.

Lucretia Main (1815), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 16, 18—; d. July 27, 1880; m., 1831, Augustus Burdick. Mr. Burdick was a Republican, a farmer, and a carpenter. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats, N. Y., of which both were members. Mrs. Burdick was an expert spinner, especially of wool, few, if any, being her equal. Both are buried at Burlington Flats.

Children:

1870. Philura Burdick, b. Oct. 21, 1837; m. Newell Talbot (1947-1952).  
 1871. George A., b. June 16, 1840 (1956-1959).  
 1872. Horace C., b. June 5, 1842; m. Delia A. Edmonds (1968).  
 1873. Maria L., b. May 31, 1844; m. Albert Talbot (1969, 1970).  
 1874. Lydia E., b. 1846; m. Morell Parker (1971, 1972).  
 1875. Maryette, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Henry Parker (1973, 1974).  
 1876. Ray E., b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1873.  
 1877. Celestia, b. May 20, 1851; m. Charles Fitch (1975-1977).  
 1878. Alvin, b. Mar. 16, 1853; m. Sarah Flynn (1978, 1979).

Philura Main (1816), dau. of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. June 24, 1863; m. Jonathan Brain-

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

ard, d. July 6, 1890. Mrs. Brainard was a member of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats, in which town they both are buried.

Son:

1879. Justus Brainard, b. 1847; m., 1871, Mary Main, dau. of Harrison and Malissa (Nagus) Main.

Susan Main (1817), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. 1879; m. Elkanah Crandall.

Children:

1880. Elizabeth Arlouine Crandall, b. June 13, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1897; m. Mr. B. Bryant.

1881. Lydia Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

Thankful Main (1818), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1910; m., Sept. 25, 1851, George D. Nagus, b. June 7, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1906. They were Free Will Baptists. Mr. Nagus was a Republican and a farmer. Burial at Otselic, N. Y.

Children:

1882. Uri G. Nagus, b., Otselic, Nov. 21, 1855; d., Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1897; m., Jan 13, 1885, Adda M. Fuller, b. Dec. 10, 1865. He was a farmer and a Republican. Dau.: Mary, b., Otselic, 1886; d. June 13, 1907, and buried at Otselic; m., July 3, 1902, Leon Priest.

1883. Charles, b. Apr. 16, 1858; d. Oct. 7, 1876, and buried at Otselic.

1884. Esther L., b., Otselic, June 6, 1859; m. E. Frank Garner (1980-1986).

1885. Celestia, b., Otselic, Jan. 15, 1861.

1886. Maria P., b., Otselic, Nov. 4, 1862 (1987-1989).

1887. Orvin, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m., Sept. 25, 1888, So. Otselic, Mary L. Hewitt, b., Augusta, N. Y., July 12, 1863. Mr. Nagus is a farmer and a Republican, and attends the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Ella J., b., Otselic, July 23, 1889; (2) Florence C., b., Augusta, Jan. 7, 1893.

Alvin Main (1819), brother of the preceding, b. 1822; m. Adaline Stanburg, who d., and was buried near West Edmeston, N. Y. Mr. Main was a farmer and live-stock dealer.

Children:

1888. Cora Main, b. —; m. Ira Buell. Daus.: (1) Edith, m. — Cowen; (2) Bertha, m. — Rollins.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1889. Lizzie, b. —; m. Charles Palmer. Infant, who d.  
 1890. Jennie, b. —; m. Nathan Rogers. Children: (1) Avis, m. — Eddy, and had two children; (2) Sydney; (3) Virginia; (4) Nathan, Jr.  
 1891. Grace, b. —; m. Will Genung. Son: Earl. Mr. Genung lives on the home farm, south of West Edmeston, and is an R. D. carrier.

Justus Main (1820), brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Harriet Delilah Colgrove, d. Nov. 20, 1872; dau. of Israel and Harriet Colgrove. Burial on Taylor Hill, town of Edmeston, N. Y.

Dau.:

1892. Hattie Mayne, b. 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1888; m. Elwin Sutherland. Dau.: Hazel Sutherland, b. June 28, 1884. She is a graduate of Edmeston High School and of Oneonta Normal. Now [1912], a teacher in the South New Berlin High School. At the time of the death of her mother she was adopted by George Michel and wife. Res., Edmeston, N. Y.

Henry Main (1824), son of Ephraim (1805) and Sophy (Parks) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. 1901; m. (1) Lydia Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1877; m. (2) Mrs. Minerva Maxson; m. (3) Lucinda Smith. Mr. Main was a Christian worker and joined the Baptist Church in Brookfield, N. Y. Later he espoused the cause of the Seventh-Day Adventists, and died in the firm belief of their interpretations of the Scriptures. He was very active in whatever he undertook. He was chosen captain of a company of cavalry. When chosen he was called upon to "wet his commission." Mr. Main responded, "Comrades, I will hold second place to no man in seeking to promote the welfare and efficiency of our company, but I can't join you in this baleful practice. I taste no intoxicating liquors myself and can't stifle my conscience by offering it to others." He was not only a great temperance worker, but came out in the front ranks at the dawn of the anti-slavery struggle. For several years he was deprived of his sight, yet he maintained a cheerful disposition. He died at the home of his beloved daughter, Mandana, who tenderly and lovingly fulfilled her duties in a very quiet way. He and his first wife are buried in the Brown Cemetery. Mr. Main was one of the prime movers in establishing and promoting the Main Reunion.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

In 1892 he, with six other grandsons of Dea. Daniel and wife, formed a striking contrast, when seated on a platform at the reunion, with the younger ones in the audience. They were all gray headed, bearded, and very healthy looking.

Children:

1893. Judson Main, b. 1838; d. 1839.
1894. Mandana, b. 1841; m., 1864, Erastus Maxson, son of Lorenzo and Minerva (Miner) Maxson. Res., 1912, Brookfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Herbert E., b. 1864, m., 1886, Clara Burdick; (2) Everett H., b. 1868, d. 1883; (3) Ivalou, b. 1879; m., 1897, Lynn A. Worden, who [1912] is business manager of *The Sabbath Recorder*, Plainfield, N. Y. Their children: (1) Dean M., b. 1897; (2) Marion C., b. 1899; (3) Dorothy H., b. 1908; (4) Mandana E., b. 1911.
1895. Gerrit S., b. 1844; d. 1864. Enlisted in 114th Regt., Civil War, in 1863.
1896. Hosea B., b. 1846; m., 1869, Magrette Stanbro, b. —; d. 1887. Burial in Brookfield Cemetery. Mr. Main was a carpenter and was associated with his father in the firm of Main & Son, lumbermen and builders. He was a Republican. Dau.: Jessie Mandana, b. —, m. Leonard Gibbs, lawyer, Buffalo, N. Y. Children: (1) Walter M., b. 1905; (2) Jean M., b. 1907.

Daniel Main (1825), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d., Gowanda, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1895; m., Dec. 23, 1847, Mary Brown, dau. of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1829; d., Nashville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1889.

Children, b. Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.:

1897. Cyrelius Main, b. 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
1898. Almon F., b. June 27, 1856; m., Apr. 18, 1881, Clara Searl, b. Jan. 29, 1859; dau. of Fred and Lora (Hilliard) Searl. Mr. Main is a farmer. Sons: (1) Fred Daniel, b. June 14, 1891; (2) Lyman Brown, b. May 19, 1894. Res., 1912, Gowanda, N. Y.

Eleanor Main (1826), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m., Apr., 1839, Justus R. Brown, son of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown; d. Apr. 19, 1855. Burial in Brown Cemetery. [See B. G., p. 137.]

Son:

1899. Holland Turner Brown, b. Apr. 30, 1840. He enlisted at the

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

outbreak of the Civil War, was honorably discharged at its close, and returned home with the loss of only one finger. He was killed by the falling of a tree about three months later. [See B. G., p. 138.]

Elizabeth Main (1828), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m., Oct. 9, 1849, Joshua Miner, b., Pharsalia, N. Y., about 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1868, in the West. After his death Mrs. Miner and family returned to Otselic, N. Y., in 1869.

### Children:

1900. Floyd L. Miner, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1852.
1901. La Vern, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m., Oct. 29, 1890, Jennie E. Pitts.  
Mr. Miner is a Prohibitionist. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. Res., 1912, So. Otselic, N. Y.
1902. Adelbert, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m., July 4, 1879, Jennie Ruddock.
1903. Van Ness, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 15, 1879.
1904. Alton M., b. June 28, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1869.
1905. Ella B., b. Sept. 17, 1863; m., June 1, 18—, Le Roy O. Peckham. Res., 1912, Chicago, Ill.
1906. Matilda S., b. Jan 28, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1885.

Four sons and one dau. of Ephraim Main met for the last time on earth at the Main Reunion in 1892, which was planned to be held at the Main homestead, but due to the storm was held in the Seventh-Day Baptist Church at So. Brookfield.

Grace Marvel Randall (1835), dau. of Nathan and Philura (Main) (1808) Randall, dau. of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1820; d., Gowanda, N. Y., 1898; m., 1860, Dr. C. C. Johnson, d. —, burial in Gowanda. Dr. Johnson was truthfully called the "beloved physician," and he and his estimable wife endeared themselves to those who knew them, and enriched the lives of all about them.

### Children:

1907. Dr. Burnell Johnson, b. —
1908. Dr. B. C. Johnson, b. —  
In 1912 both the above were successful practitioners in Buffalo, N. Y.
1909. Fred. b. —; engaged in banking. Res., Cattaraugus, N. Y.
1910. Grace Philura, b. —; teacher in Buffalo, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Esther M. Randall (1837), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. (1), 1861, Smith Peacock, d., Point of Rocks, Va., Aug. 3, 1864; enlisted in 112th Regt. under Colonel Drake and Captain Ludwick. Mrs. Peacock m. (2) N. C. Beardsley, who d. in 1899 at South Dayton, N. Y.

Son, by second m.:

1911. Nathan E. Beardsley, b. 1867; m., 1891, Rose C. Coxe, b. —; d., San Diego, Cal., May 7, 1911. Mr. Beardsley is an M.D. Res., 1912, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Ransom Simeon Main (1842), son of George J. (1811) and Mary (Ingraham) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackburn, of Fairfax Co., Va., b. June 16, 1834; d. Jan 10, 1895; dau. of Lewis Edward and Artemesia (Roberts) Blackburn, of Virginia. Both are buried at Washington, D. C., at which place Mr. Main conducted a thriving grocery business. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Son:

1912. Ransom Louis Main, b., Fairfax Co., Va., June 20, 1858; m., Pittsburgh, Penn., Aug. 25, 1886, Malissa Maria Irwin, of Armstrong Co., Penn., dau. of John and Barbara Ann Irwin. Mr. Main is interested in the grocery business. Children: (1) Olive Bliss, b. Feb. 13, 1894; (2) Irving Ingraham, b. Aug. 16, 1896. Res., 1912, Washington, D. C.; P. O. address, Benning, D. C., R. F. D. No. 3.

George Leander Main (1845), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 30, 1832; m., Nov. 4, 1860, Delia M. York, b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Mar. 28, 1868, and buried in the Randall burying-ground, south of Brookfield, N. Y. They were members of the Methodist Church. Res., 1912, Watkins, N. Y.

Children:

1913. Ettie Main, b. June 1, 1861; d., Washington, D. C., 1882, soon after graduating from high school.  
1914. Merton J., b., Dix, N. Y., June 25, 1865; m. Lottie Belle Burch (1900, 1901).  
1915. George A., b. —. Res., Gainesville, Fla.

Rosina A. Main (1849), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m., 1863, Eugene Main, b. 1842; d. 1892; son of Harrison and Maryette

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Main; buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y. They and their children are Baptist Church members.

### Children:

1916. Gene Orval Main, b. 1864; m., Dec. 9, 1886, Lora Huntly. Mr. Main is not only engaged in farming, but also operates the Blue Grit Mine on his farm, shipping the polish thus obtained, often by carloads, to manufacturers of silverware and other firms, realizing a handsome profit thereby. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church, where his wife and son are also members. Son: Lynn D., b. 1891; is a graduate of Oneonta High School and Albany Business College. Res., 1912, Hartwick, N. Y.
1917. Nettie, b. 1867; m., 1889, Edgar Pope. Res., 1912, Edmeston, N. Y., where during her years of invalidism she is being cared for by her mother.
1918. Albert Harrison; b. 1871; m. (1) Rose Martin, of District of Columbia; d. 1897, and buried at Burlington Flats. He m. (2), 1900, Dora Chapin, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucretia (Spafford) Chapin. Mr. Main is a farmer, and both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 1912, near Burlington Green, N. Y.
1919. Ellen L., b. 1878. Res., 1912, Syracuse, N. Y.

Charles Albert Main (1853), son of George J. (1811) and Louisa Wright Burgess Main, b. June 12, 1866; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1889, Edith Burdick, dau. of Charles and Eliza Ann (Main) Burdick, d. Dec. 7, 1900. She is buried on the Main plot at Burlington Flats, N. Y. Mr. Main m. (2) Adaline Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1865; dau. of Stephen and Lucinda (Ellison) Brown. Mrs. Main is a graduate of Brookfield High School. She taught school for a number of terms in New York State; then, after fitting herself for special work, she went to Fremont, Neb., where she taught successfully for two years. She entered the Civil Service at this time, receiving a very flattering position at once. She showed so much tact in the work that she was promoted rapidly till she received as high a salary as any lady employee in the ranks. She held this position for a number of terms, till failing health compelled her to return to her native State. She received from the Teachers' Training-Class of Alfred University, N. Y., in 1902, a life certificate, and taught in New York State again till her marriage to Mr. Main, in 1905. She is a ready writer of prose as well as poetry, and a member of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church at Leon-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

ardsville, N. Y. Mr. Main is a farmer, having several head of thoroughbred Holstein-Friesian cattle. He is a Republican. No issue. Res., 1912, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Alice Grace Main (1854), sister of the preceding, b. June 30, 1868; m., Sept. 6, 1885, George Buell, son of George and Margaret Buell.

Children:

- 1920. Ina Bell Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1886; d. Jan. 8, 1889.
- 1921. Lynn Jefferson, b. May 20, 1889; m., Mar. 2, 1909, Lela Stuper. Son: Kenneth Lynn, b. Jan. 10, 1910.
- 1922. Hildred Rubie, b. Jan. 1, 1893; m., Jan. 1, 1911, Burt Dickson, son of Oliver and Katherine Dickson. Res., 1912, Chadwick's, N. Y.

Alonzo Jefferson Main (1855), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m., Nov. 10, 1890, Mrs. — Jenette, b., near Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860. Mr. Main is a Republican and a farmer. Res., 1912, Exeter, N. Y.

Children, the first three b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 1923. Elwin De Forest Main, b. June 1, 1891.
- 1924. Delbert Alonzo, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
- 1925. Floyd Lynn, b. May 26, 1894.
- 1926. Lester Daniel, b., Edmeston, N. Y., July 23, 1896.
- 1927. Goldie Augusta, b., Edmeston, Mar. 9, 1898.
- 1928. Hazel Jenette, b., Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1902.

Eliza Ann Main (1857), dau. of Madison (1812) and Eliza (Burdick) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Mar. 13, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1909; m., Nov. 24, 1860, Charles Burdick, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. July 2, 1908. Mr. Burdick was a farmer and a Republican. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

- 1929. Lewis C. Burdick, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1886.
- 1930. Will A., b. Oct. 26, 1864; m., Sept. 1, 1904, Abbie C. Hume, dau. of James O. Hume. Res., 1912, Defiance, O., where Mr. Burdick has a grocery store. He is a Republican, and both are members of the Episcopal Church. Children: (1) Christine, b. Dec. 23, 1905; (2) Kathlene, b. Mar. 30, 1907; (3) Mary Jean, b. July 19, 1911.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1931. Edith Eliza Ann, b. July 11, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1900; m., Dec. 24, 1880, Charles Main. No issue.
1932. Maud L., b. Sept. 7, 1870; m., Oct., 1890, Tom Hume, d. July 8, 1891.
1933. Jennie M., b. Nov. 5, 1874; m., Sept. 29, 1904, Will Loomis. Children: (1) Charles, b. May 21, 1905; (2) Rush, b. Feb. 21, 1907; (3) Karene, b. June 13, 1909. Res., Burlington, N. Y.
1934. Clifton Madison, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m., Mar. 7, 1901, Iva O. Clark, dau. of Laselle and Alta Carter Clark. Mr. Burdick is a member of the Baptist Church and a Republican. He owns farms in the vicinity, which he oversees. No issue. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.
1935. Rush Ansel, b. May 25, 1882; d. Nov. 28, 1903.
1936. Infant, b. 1863.
1937. Infant, b. 1872.

Albert Main (1858), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. July 20, 1908; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1869, Ellen R. Higgins, d. Apr. 11, 19—; m. (2), Sept. 8, 1902, Ida F. Brown. Mr. Main and his first wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was a Republican, and for a number of years Overseer of the Poor, which duty, like others, he performed to the best of his ability. He was an honest man, few his equal.

Alva Main (1859), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. (1) Estell J. Shaul, d. Aug. 10, 1884; m. (2), 1885, Sarah Thompson, d. —; buried at Livingston, Mont.; m. (3), 1899, Mary Fergusen, b., Canada, 1860; dau. of Duncan and Mary (Cameron) Fergusen, both natives of Scotland. Mr. Main is a Democrat, and both attend the Congregational Church. Mr. Main conducts the largest store of its kind in Livingston, having moved there Apr., 1887, from New York State, where he had been proprietor of a store at Burlington Flats, also at Springfield, N. Y. On Jan. 28, 1910, Mr. Main started westward for a trip around the world. Leaving San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1910, he halted at Honolulu; then visited Yokohama, Japan, Hong Kong, Canton, Manilla, Philippine Islands; thence to Borneo, Java, Singapore, Rangoon, Calcutta, Island of Ceylon, and then to Bombay. He sojourned in Egypt, crossed the Mediterranean Sea to Naples, Italy, then to Florence, Rome, and Venice; crossed Austria, witnessed the Passion Play, crossed Germany, and sailed from Hamburg to New York.

Dau., by third m.:

1938. Catherine A. Main, b. 1901.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Edward Main (1860), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Jozinah D. Johnson, dau. of Lyman and Mary Ann (Dennison) Johnson. Mr. Main is a Republican. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. He is postmaster [1912] at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1939. Angeline Lucy Main, b. July 25, 1882; m., June 8, 1909, Lester S. Lang, M.D. Both are members of the Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 1912, Oneonta, N. Y.

1940. Howard E., b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Sept. 29, 1886.

Mary Jane Main (1861), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. (1), Oct. 18, 1872, Ansel Johnson, b. —; d. Mar. 3, 1892; son of Lyman and Mary Ann (Dennison) Johnson; m. (2) Ira D. Parker. Mr. Parker is a Republican. He is Overseer of the Poor in the town of Burlington, and is a blacksmith by trade. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Dau., by first m.:

1941. Mary Eliza Johnson, b. July 13, 1873; m., Dec. 3, 1902, Louis J. Bixby. Mr. Bixby is a Republican, Town Collector, and superintendent of the Baptist Sunday-school, of which church they are members. Dau.: Beatrice Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1909, d. Feb. 13, 1909. Adopted dau.: Katherine Edith, b. Feb. 9, 1909.

Dorance Harrison Main (1862), son of Harrison (1814) and Maryette (Nobles) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b. 1840; m. (1), 1861, Augusta Coon, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Coon; d. 1874; buried in the Brookfield Rural Cemetery. Mr. Main m. (2), Nov. 21, 1874, Hattie Bassett. He is a Democrat. He enlisted in the Civil War, and [1912] is in the Old Soldiers' Home, Omaha, Neb.

Dau. by first m.:

1942. Winnifred Mariette Main, b. June 19, 1867; m., May 8, 1889, George M. Stuart, b. Jan. 19, 1867; son of Steven and Eliza Conklin Stuart. Dau.: Hazel Augusta Stuart, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

Dau. by second m.:

1943. Libbie Augusta Main, b. May 15, 1875. At the time of her mother's death she was adopted into the family of Albert Main and Ella Higgins, his wife, where she grew to womanhood in a Christian home. She m., Nov. 15, 1893, De Forest Arnold, b. June 24, 1873; son of Dea. Charles H. and Celestia (Burdick) Arnold. Mr. Arnold is Supervisor

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

of the town of Burlington, also trustee of the Baptist Church, of which both Mr. and Mrs. Arnold and their son Lysle are members. Because of her rare musical talent Mrs. Arnold is a valuable addition to the choir. Mr. Arnold aids his father on the farm, besides carrying on an extensive poultry business. Children: (1) Lysle Mayne, b. Feb. 5, 1895; (2) Winfred Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1906. Res., 1912, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Alvin D. Main (1866), son of Harrison (1814) and Elizabeth (Nagus) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b. Apr. 30, 1855; m. (1), Nov. 12, 1876, Alida Hudleston, b. Nov. 6, 1858; divorced Mar. 25, 1910. Mr. Main m. (2) Adda M. Nagus, b. Dec. 10, 1865. Mr. Main is a Republican and a farmer, and with his second wife attends the Methodist Church at Burlington Flats. Res., 1912, Exeter; P. O. address, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

- 1944. Floyd Harrison Main, b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1903.
- 1945. Herbert Frank, b. May 14, 1880; m., 1902, Bertha Fitch, dau. of Charles and Celestia (Burdick) Fitch. Mr. Main is a farmer, dealing in thoroughbred Holstein-Friesians. He is a Republican. Mrs. Fitch taught district school two years in New York. Children: (1) Lowell, b. Aug. 20, 1903; (2) Kenneth, b. June 7, 1905. Res., 1912, Johnson's Corners, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.
- 1946. Jessie R., b. Aug. 10, 1881; m., July 3, 1897, David Hollister, b. July 8, 1877; son of Dewitt and Jeanette (Parker) Hollister. Mr. Hollister is a miller. Children: (1) Muriel L., b. Oct. 11, 1898; (2) Devere C., b. Oct. 29, 1900. Res., 1912, South St., West Winfield, N. Y.

Philura Burdick (1870), dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. Oct. 21, 1837; m., Nov. 26, 1857, Newell Talbot, Esq., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. May 22, 1893; son of Newell and Belinda Talbot. Burial on Taylor Hill, Edmeston, N. Y. He was a Republican, and he and his wife, in 1859, joined the Methodist Church in Edmeston.

Children:

- 1947. Maryette E. Talbot, b. Aug. 27, 1858; m., July 4, 1876, John H. Wells. Dau.: Nellie E., b. Mar. 7, 1884; m., Feb. 11, 1907, Fred Dye.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1948. Clarissa E., b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Clarence Welch (1953-1955).  
 1949. Belinda A., b. Apr. 26, 1865; m., Nov. 10, 1885, Lewis Welch.  
 Children: (1) Vaxene A., b. Oct. 8, 1888; (2) Newell T.,  
 b. Nov. 13, 1893; (3) Murray C., b. Nov. 17, 1897; (4)  
 Dorris E., b. July 22, 1899.  
 1950. Daniel Newell, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m., Oct. 21, 1896, Iva Ed-  
 monds. Son: Newell E., b. Dec. 26, 1899.  
 1951. Ellis I., b. Nov. 26, 1869; m., Feb. 9, 1893, Satje M. Gates.  
 Dau.: Alexa G., b. Apr. 23, 1902.  
 1952. Samuel B., b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. May 27, 1881.

Clarissa E. Talbot (1948), dau. of the preceding, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m.,  
 July 3, 1879, Clarence Welch.

Children:

1953. Walter M. Welch, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m., June 10, 1903,  
 Orpha Bass. Children: (1) Lawrence L., b. June 14, 1905;  
 (2) Walton C., b. Mar. 28, 1909.  
 1954. Lura E., b. Feb. 21, 1885; m., June 27, 1906, Merton Hughes.  
 Son: Howard E., b. Aug. 18, 1909.  
 1955. Lora B., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m., Oct. 20, 1909, Earl Barrell.

George A. Burdick (1871), dau of Augustus and Lucretia (Main)  
 (1815) Burdick, b. June 16, 1840; m. (1), Nov. 1, 1860, Maria Light,  
 who d. May, 1906. He m. (2), Dec. 31, 1908, Flora Summers. He is a  
 Democrat. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

1956. Ida Burdick, b. May 9, 1862; m. Charles Chapin (1960-  
 1964).  
 1957. Frank, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m. Nora Chapin (1965-1967).  
 1958. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1866; m., Oct. 26, 1886, Lewis Chapin.  
 Sons: (1) Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1887; (2) Jay, b. Jan. 9, 1896.  
 1959. Willie, b. Oct. 6, 1875; m., Apr. 15, 1895, Mattie Carpenter.  
 Children: (1) Violet, b. June, 1896; (2) Guy, b. Oct. 1,  
 1901.

Ida Burdick (1956), dau. of the preceding, b. May 9, 1862; m., Jan. 7,  
 1880, Charles Chapin. Mr. Chapin was Assessor for nine years and  
 Supervisor 1898-1911. He is a farmer. Res., 1912, near New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

1960. Floyd F. Chapin, b. June 5, 1881.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1961. Jesse E., b. May 20, 1884; m., Dec. 16, 1904, Edna Hand. Children: (1) Lester J., b. Feb. 20, 1908; (2) Edna M., b. July 3, 19—.
1962. Edith E., b. Dec. 30, 1888.
1963. Ray L., b. Oct. 2, 1891; m., May 24, 1911, Elizabeth Low, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
1964. Belle L., b. May 22, 1894.

Frank Burdick (1957), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m., Oct. 14, 1885, Nora Chapin.

Children:

1965. Leila Burdick, b. Mar. 24, 1888; m., June 20, 1906, Harrison Camp. Children: (1) Doris, b. Mar. 4, 1908; (2) Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1909; (3) Leroy, b. Nov. 27, 1911.
1966. Glenn, b. Oct. 8, 1889; m., Oct. 21, 1908, Eva Camp. Son: Ralph A.
1967. Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1890.

Horace C. Burdick (1872), son of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. June 5, 1842; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Delia A. Edmonds, b. Mar. 21, 1851. Mr. Burdick is a carpenter and farmer. He is a Republican. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Son:

1968. R. De Vere Burdick, b. June 14, 1877; m., July 1, 1903, Vinnie E. Webster, b. Mar. 13, 1877. Mr. Burdick is a barber. Res., 1912, Edmeston, N. Y.

Maria L. Burdick (1873), sister of the preceding, b. May 31, 1844; m., July 1, 1862, Albert Talbot, who d. May 5, 1874; burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1969. Elba S. Talbot (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1903. Mr. Talbot, together with his brother, Clarence A., founded the *Wharton Valley Echo*, published at Burlington Flats. Later the publishing-house was removed to Edmeston, and the paper was re-named the *Edmeston Local*.
1970. Clarence A. (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1866; m., May 24, 1898, Carrie B. West. He is a farmer and a Democrat, and for three terms has been Supervisor. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. Son: Albert W., b. May 1, 1900. Res., 1912, Edmeston, N. Y.



S. EUGENE BROWN

(B. G., Vol. 1, p. 134), died in Brookfield, N. Y., November 19, 1913; married, January 6, 1871, Ella B. Haggard. (Correction in her name)

JESSIE ANNA BROWN

(B. G., p. 134), married, November 24, 1908, Verne Bell York (B. G., No. 1763).  
Son: Reginald Irving Brown York, born August 30, 1911



SISTERS

PHILENA WILLIAMS DARLING, SOPHIA WILLIAMS BROWN

Sophia Williams, wife of Lucas Brown (B. G., Vol. 1, p. 134), was the daughter of Wheaton H. and Katurah (York) Williams. (Correcting error on p. 347, Vol. 1, B. G.)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Lydia E. Burdick (1874), sister of the preceding, b. 1846; m., 1868, Morell Parker, who d. Mar., 1911; burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

### Children:

1971. William Ray Parker, b. Jan. 5, 1875; m., Feb. 22, 1898, Bertha Annette Hatcher, b., Exeter, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1873; dau. of John and Delia Ann (Highbie) Hatcher. Mr. Parker is a farmer and a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats. P. O. address, Burlington Flats, N. Y. Children: (1) Clarence Alton, b. Apr. 13, 1899; (2) Leslie Elmer, b. Nov. 21, 1902; (3) Dorothy Edith, b. Dec. 29, 1904; (4) Elsie Mariette; b. Apr. 20, 1906.
1972. Elvira, b. 1880; m. Lynn Chase, son of Floyd and Leapha (Millis) Chase. Mr. Chase is overseer of the Babcock Mfg. Co. He is a Republican. Children: (1) Rexford, b. Aug. 13, 1904; (2) Marian, b. July 4, 1910. Res., 1912, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Maryette Burdick (1875), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1867, Henry Parker, b. —; d. Dec. 30, 1893; buried at Burlington Green, N. Y.

### Children:

1973. Edith P. Parker, b. Oct. 21, 1873.
1974. Harry M., b. Mar. 30, 1885; m., Jan. 18, 1911, Mabel L. Lough. He is a farmer. Dau.: Esther L.

Celestia Burdick (1877), dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. May 20, 1851; m., Jan. 25, 1872, Charles Fitch. Mr. Fitch is a Democrat. He and his wife are Universalists. He is a breeder of Holstein-Friesian stock in company with his sons. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

### Children:

1975. Jasper D. Fitch, b. July 17, 1874; m., Aug. 5, 1896, Rose Burritt. Mr. Fitch is Assistant Postmaster, and also a Notary Public. Supervisor of town in 1913. Res., 1914, Burlington Flats, N. Y.
1976. Bertha M., b. Feb. 24, 1880.
1977. Ray E., b. Aug. 21, 1882; m., Oct. 22, 1902, Lena Mae Chase, dau. of Floyd and Leapha (Millis) Chase. Mr. Fitch is a Democrat, and conducts his father's farm. Dau.: Leona, b. Apr. 19, 1906.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Alvin Burdick (1878), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 16, 1853; m., Dec., 1879, Sarah Flynn. Mr. Burdick is a carpenter and farmer, and is a *staunch* Republican. He has been Assessor for two terms, and is Highway Superintendent of the town of Burlington, N. Y. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1978. Lovina Burdick, b. Dec. 30, 1880; taught school for several years; m., Feb., 1903, William White. Mr. White is a farmer, a Democrat, and has been Collector. No issue. Adopted Ralph White, b. Nov. 18, 1912. Res., 1912, town of Burlington, N. Y.
1979. Lydia, b. May 5, 1885.

Esther L. Nagus (1884), dau. of George D. and Thankful (Main) (1818) Nagus, dau. of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b., Otselic, N. Y., June 6, 1859; m., Otselic, Feb. 26, 1881, E. Frank Garner.

Children, all except the last b. Linklaen, N. Y.:

1980. Golda Garner, b. Oct. 24, 1882; m. James Penner.
1981. Clarence, b. May 8, 1885; m., June 26, 1906, Delilah Marcellus, of Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.
1982. Floyd, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
1983. Edson, b. July 4, 1892.
1984. Leslie, b. —
1985. Claude, b. —
1986. Mae Belle, b., Deruyter, N. Y., May 20, 1899.

Maria P. Nagus (1880), sister of the preceding, b., Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; m. (1), Mar. 25, 1883, James H. Palmer, b. Apr. 11, 1851; d. Apr. 25, 1909; buried at Otselic. They were Free Will Baptists. Mr. Palmer was a farmer and stage-driver, and a Republican. She m. (2), Dec. 3, 1911, Leroy Soule, b. Apr. 17, 1836. He is a soldier of the Civil War and a Democrat.

Children, by first m.:

1987. George A. Palmer, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. (1) Mary Northrup, of Smyrna, N. Y., b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. Mar. 1, 1907; buried at Sherburne Hill, N. Y. He m. (2), Apr. 16, 1907, Grace Johnson, b., Beaver Meadow, N. Y., June 20, 1884.
1988. Ivan F., b., Smyrna, July 13, 1905; d., Sherburne Hill Oct. 4, 1905.
1989. Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Merton John Main (1914), son of George Leander (1845) and Delia (York) Main [George Jefferson (1811), George (1804), Dea. Daniel (1800) Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel]. The Brown line of descent is: Thankful Brown, m. Jeremiah Main; dau. of James Brown (38) [Eleazer (11), Thomas], who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. Merton John was b., Dix, N. Y., June 25, 1865; m., Barton, Polk Co., Fla., Sept. 30, 1902, Lottie Belle Burch, b., Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879; dau. of Wm. M. and Alice E. (Crisman) Burch, of Micanopy, Fla. Mr. Main came to Nocatee, De Soto Co., Fla., in 1910, as foreman, to handle the citrus fruit groves of John T. Fuller, of Orlando, Fla. Mr. Fuller has since died, and Mr. Main is conducting the business for the estate. Res., Ocoee, Fla.

Children, b. Nocatee:

1990. Raymond De Soto Main, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

1991. Myrtle Leona, b. Nov. 5, 1904; d., Fuller, Fla., Dec. 1, 1912.

Myrtle was greatly beloved in the home — well-nigh the idol of parental affection. "She has won the crown without the cross."

1992. George William, b. Dec. 3, 1905.

1993. Merton John, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1910.

NOTE.— With only one exception, namely, Albert Main, son of Madison Main, all the descendants of Dea. Daniel Main and wife living at Burlington Flats and vicinity for the last thirty years or more spell their name *Mayne*, but the writer has used but one style, to avoid confusing the readers.

The following has been given from memory concerning Joanna Main, dau. of Timothy Main and sister of Grace Main (297). The name of Joanna Main does not appear in the list of the children of Timothy Main, but the following will be better understood by comparing these records with those in B. G. (p. 165).

Joanna Main, dau. of Timothy Main and sister of Grace Main, m. Joshua Miner.

Children:

1994. Lucy Ann Miner, m. Luke Miner, Jr.

1995. Elizabeth, m. Mathew B. Miner.

1996. Philura, m. Justus R. Brown.

1997. Minerva, m. Lorenzo Maxson.

1998. Erastus, m. Rilla Hardin. He was a Baptist minister and lived and d. in the West.

The family record was destroyed by fire, my father giving this from memory.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1999. Erastus Maxson, Brookfield, N. Y., is a son of Minerva Maxson.

2000. George Mathew Miner, Leonardsville, N. Y., is a son of Elizabeth Miner. [See B. G. 1185, p. 165.]

Mrs. Charles A. Mayne, Burlington Flats, N. Y., who compiled these records, says she has given facts only as they really are or existed to the best of her knowledge. She says: "My father, Stephen Brown [B. G., p. 142], deserves most of the credit, for it is his level head that has been my chief guide." She hopes that they may do justice to the loved ones gone on to their heavenly reward, as well as to those living.

*This shall be written for generations to come.*—Ps. 102: 18.

Eleazer Brown (39), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown [Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1698, at the homestead south of the Brown Cemetery; m., in 1723, Temperance Holmes. [From the town records of Stonington, Conn.]

Children, b. at Stonington:

2001. Nathan Brown, b. July 17, 1724; d. Apr. 26, 1726.

2002. Mary, b. June 26, 1726; m. John Butler.

2003. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1728; m. Anne Green (2012-2019).

2004. Temperance, b. May 15, 1731; m. Comfort Brown. [Their records will be found in the second part of this book.]

2005. Jeremiah, b. May 12, 1733.

2006. Rebecca, b. June 19, 1735.

2007. Phebe, b. July 4, 1737.

2008. Timothy, b. June 7, 1739.

2009. John, b. Aug. 10, 1741.

2010. Peleg, b. Sept. 26, 1744; m. Experience Morgan (2106-2115).

2011. Ruth, b. June 27, 1746.

[The above data from B. G., p. 18, corrected here.]

### WILL OF ELEAZER BROWN.

The New London Probate Records, Vol. G., p. 170. December second, 1757. Pursuant to the appointment of the Court of Probate, being known by Lawful authority, etc. To divide the estate of Eleazer Brown, late of Stonington in New London County, State of Connecticut.

The heirs mentioned are as follows:

The widow Mary Brown.

Jeremiah Brown, the second son of the deceased.

Eleazer Brown, the eldest to the deceased.

John Butler and wife Mary, the eldest daughter of the deceased.



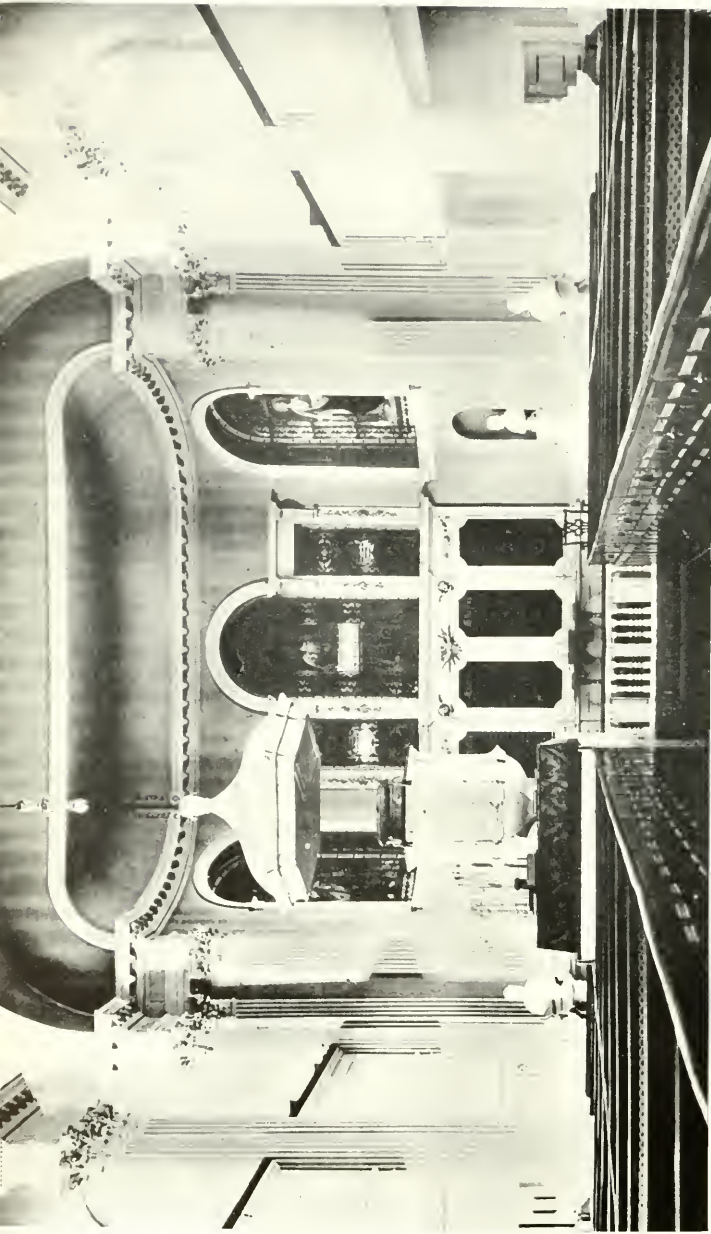
STEPHEN BROWN

(B. C., p. 142), born October 24, 1824; assisted his daughter, Cora J. Mayne, in placing these records. (See page 266.) His only grandson is Kearn B. Brown.



KEARN B. BROWN

Son of Dr. Herbert Clit Brown, Brookfield, N. Y.



INTERIOR OF KING'S CHAPEL, BOSTON, MASS.

This church was established in 1686. The cornerstone of the present building was laid in 1749. It is one of the best-known and most beautiful of old Boston churches.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Rebeckah, the third daughter.

Timothy, the third son.

John Brown, the fourth son to the aforementioned deceased.

Peleg Brown, the fifth son.

Comfort Brown and his wife Temperance, the second daughter of the deceased.

Phebe Brown, the fourth daughter.

also

Ruth Brown, the fifth daughter of the deceased.

Signed by: JOHN BREED  
SIMEON BROWN  
ELIAS BUTTON

NOTE.— It appears from the above that Eleazer Brown was twice m.

Eleazer Brown (2003), son of Eleazer (39) and Temperance (Holmes) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1728; d. July 11, 1795; buried in the Brown Cemetery, No. Stonington, Conn.; m., Oct. 16, 1755, Anne Green, of Hopkinton, R. I., b. 1735; d. Sept. 15, 1803. Elder Brown was the second pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Stonington [Pendleton Hill]. This was his only pastorate, extending over a period of twenty-seven years. Elder Brown, it is said, had but little education, but was a man of strong native powers, of vivid thought and conception, and of a flowing, rapid delivery. He was rightly esteemed one of the most eminent preachers of his day. In 1791, towards the close of his ministry, there came a great outpouring of the Spirit of God; and the seed faithfully sown began to bear much fruit, and at this revival the church received an accession of fifty-two, making the total membership one hundred and fifty-two. [For a full account, see B. G., pp. 551, 552.]

Elder Eleazer Brown's house stood a few rods east of the Brown Burying-ground, opposite the present parsonage of the Second Church, in No. Stonington, where the cellar is still to be seen. This house was struck by lightning while Elder Brown was preaching in the near-by church. Two young people were killed by lightning, one up stairs and the other down, while shutting windows. The compiler's mother said they were engaged to be married. Another mother reported that they were John and Hulda, but it is not certain about their names.

Children, b. at Stonington:

- 2012. Eleazer Brown, b. July 4, 1757; m. Edith Palmer (2020-2026).
- 2013. Anne, b. Feb. 6, 1759.
- 2014. Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
- 2015. John, b. Jan. 31, 1763.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

2016. Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1765; m. Sarah Palmer (2050-2055).  
2017. Luther, b. Dec. 11, 1766; twice m. (2056-2059).  
2018. Hulda, b. Mar. 3, 1769; m. — Bliven.  
2019. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1771; m. Laban Main. [For their records, see B. G., p. 115, and B. and M. G., p. 190.]

Eleazer Brown (2012), the oldest son of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., July 4, 1757; m. Edith Palmer.

It is not exactly known when Eleazer Brown removed to the State of New York, but in New York land papers of records of petitions for and grants of land are found many familiar names around Brookfield, Edmeston, and Columbus. Eleazer Brown had a certificate of purchase of 250 acres Dec. 1, 1790, for lot 84, township 19. Also Simeon Brown, Jr., lot 81, 250 acres. He settled in Brookfield. [See B. G., p. 120.] Jabish Brown had a certificate of purchase in 1791, in Chenango Township, of 500 acres. These three early settlers were near relatives, going from their home town, Stonington, at different times.\* Thus it would appear that Eleazer Brown (2012) settled at Brookfield.

### Children:

2020. Eleazer Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1782.  
2021. Prentice, b. May 4, 1784; m. Lucinda Oliver (2027-2032).  
2022. Luther, 2d, b. Nov. 14, 1787; m. Hannah Church (2033-2036).  
2023. Edith, b. Feb. 10, 1790.  
2024. John, b. Apr. 10, 1793; m., and had a dau., who m. P. F. Babcock. John Brown lived in Brookfield.  
2025. Barach, b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. near Clinton; m., and had three children: (1) Warren, went to California in 1894, and was lost track of; (2) Edith, b. —, d. near Clinton, m. George Peck; (3) Amos.  
2026. Lucinda, b. —

Prentice Brown (2021), son of Eleazer (2012) and Edith (Palmer) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1784; d. in 1857, aged seventy-three years; m. (1), in 1811, Lucinda Oliver; m. (2) Mary ——. Prentice Brown followed a blazed trail from Stonington through New York State into Otsego County. He was a blacksmith.

\* In "Otsego County History of New York" is found the following record: "In 1795 Eleazer Brown (2012) settled in Brookfield, N. Y. The family consisted of wife and seven children."

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by first m., b. at Bridgewater, N. Y.:

2027. Duane Brown, b. about 1812 or 13; m. Ruth Thurston (2095, 2096).  
 2028. William Leroy, b. Mar. 14, 1817; m. Angeline Wood (2097-2099).  
 2029. Laura, b. —; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., June 12, 1894.  
 2030. James Oliver, b. —; d., at Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1893; m. Betsey Wood. Dau.: Ellen Maria, b. May, 1851; d., at Bridgewater, Feb., 1877.

Children by second m., both b. at Plainfield and d. at Fleming, N. Y.:

2031. Elizabeth, b. —  
 2032. Lucinda, b. —

NOTE.—While it is said that Prentice Brown (2021) was b. at Stonington, I am inclined to believe that it was his father, Eleazer (2012), who blazed the trail into York State when it was comparatively one vast wilderness, in the last half of 1700. Eleazer (2012), with Simeon Brown, Jr. (275) [B. G., p. 120], is mentioned as a pioneer to York State in this same connection in 1791. Therefore I believe that Prentice Brown was born in Madison Co., N. Y. Stonington, Conn., at this time, one hundred years after the three Brown brothers made their settlement in this wilderness, had become very thickly settled, and every acre of available land was under cultivation, and the same spirit of adventure crowded these sons of Elder Eleazer Brown (2003) from their home town, Stonington, to seek new and cheaper land and more productive in the west—"out west," it was then called.

It was with much difficulty and long research that the compiler located these brothers,—Eleazer (2012), Benjamin (2016), and Luther (2017),—for no records are left of where such adventurers fled to.

Luther Brown, 2d (2022), son of Eleazer (2012) and Edith (Palmer) Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1787; d., at Chemung, Ill., Dec. 28, 1853; m., Jan. 19, 1811, Hannah Church, b. Aug. 2, 1791; d., at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 17, 1883. Luther Brown was a blacksmith.

Children:

2033. Alvin Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1811.  
 2034. Orrin S., b. Mar. 14, 1814.  
 2035. Hannah Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1816.  
 2036. Mather Church, b. Nov. 29, 1819; twice m. (2037-2041).

Mather Church Brown (2036), son of Luther (2022) and Hannah (Church) Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d., at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 30, 1892; m. (1), May 27, 1846, Sarah A. Nicholson, b., at Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 11, 1826; d., at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 21, 1868; dau. of Ambrose Nicholson. Mather Church Brown m. (2), May 31, 1871, Elizabeth Wait Allen.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by first m., b. at Columbia, N. Y.:

- 2037. Howard Nicholson Brown, b. May 11, 1849; m. Inez A. Wicks (2042-2046).
- 2038. Emma Maria, b. July 21, 1851; d. July 9, 1907.
- 2039. Mather La Mont, b. Aug. 26, 1857; unm.; res. with his brother Howard N. He is a first-class engraver, and was making good in his profession when the invention of the present photograph process changed his whole business.
- 2040. Frank MacElwain, b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1892.

Dau. by second m., b. at Whitesboro:

- 2041. Irma L. Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

Rev. Mather Church Brown was a Baptist minister in Miller's Falls, Unadilla Forks, Whitesboro, and Oneonta, N. Y., then a Unitarian minister in Sandwich, Mass. He was a fine preacher and highly esteemed. His son Rev. Howard N. Brown placed a memorial window in the Free Baptist Church at Unadilla Forks in memory of his father. Hiram Brown, who will be mentioned hereafter, a relative of Mather C. Brown, gave the compiler the first real records of these families, whereby he was able to find these various branches.

Howard Nicholson Brown (2037), son of Rev. Mather Church (2036) and Sarah A. (Nicholson) Brown, b. May 11, 1849; m., at Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871, Inez A. Wicks, b., at Newport, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; dau. of Jacob and Mary Frances (Morse) Wicks, of Newport. Rev. Howard N. Brown is a Unitarian minister. He was in charge of the First Parish, of Brookline, Mass., from 1873 to 1895, and of King's Chapel, in Boston, Mass., since 1895, and in 1914 is still the incumbent.

Children:

- 2042. Mary Louise Brown, b., at Trenton, June 23, 1873.
- 2043. Howard Wicks, b., at Brookline, Dec. 20, 1874; m. Rachael C. Newbury (2047-2049).
- 2044. Sarah Nicholson, b., at Brookline, Mar. 12, 1878.
- 2045. Mabel, b. Feb. 23, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1884.
- 2046. Margaret, b. Nov. 23, 1885; d. Nov. 27, 1886.

Howard Wicks Brown (2043), son of Howard N. (2037) and Inez A. (Wicks) Brown, b., at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1874; m., at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1907, Rachael Crossman Newbury, b., at Taunton, Oct. 21, 1883; dau. of Charles T. and Mary E. (Brown) Newbury. Mr. Brown is a lawyer, of the firm Davis, Peabody, and Brown, whose office is at 70 State St., Boston.



REV. MATHER CHURCH BROWN (2036)



REV. HOWARD NICHOLSON BROWN

(2037)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

- 2047. Howard Newbury Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1908; d., at Brookline, Nov. 25, 1908.
- 2048. Rachel, b. Nov. 24, 1909.
- 2049. Deborah, b. July 9, 1911.

Benjamin Brown (2016), son of Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1765; d., at Edmeston, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1832, aged sixty-seven years; m. Sarah Palmer, b. 1765; d., at Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1838, aged seventy-three years. Both are buried at West Edmeston, N. Y.

From several traditional sources it is said that Benjamin Brown, of several boys left at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., at the time of its capture and massacre, on Sept. 6, 1781, was ill in the hospital, and thus his life was saved. He was then sixteen years old.

There were eleven children,— nine sons and two daus.,— but only six are of record, as follows:

- 2050. Ransom Brown, b. 1789.
- 2051. Asher, b. —
- 2052. Russell, b. —
- 2053. Sally, b. —; m. — Barbor, of Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.
- 2054. Benjamin, b. —; d. when a young man.
- 2055. Lemuel, b., at Brookfield, Jan. 29, 1799; m. Mary Notman (2060-2064).

Luther Brown (2017), son of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1766; probably moved to Brookfield, N. Y., when eighteen years old. He was twice m.; his second wife was Wealthy Lamb. He d. suddenly, at Brookfield, aged about eighty years, when bringing in an armful of wood.

### Children:

- 2056. Dau., b. —; m. Henry Main, of Brookfield.
- 2057. Dau., b. —; m. Luther Frink, of New Berlin, N. Y.
- 2058. A son, Alanson Frink, of New Berlin.
- 2059. Son, b. —; d. when about thirty years old; m. Elmira Clark.

Lemuel Brown (2055), son of Benjamin (2016) and Sarah (Palmer) Brown, of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1871, and buried at West Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Mary Notman. Mr. Brown lived at West Edmeston and New Berlin, N. Y., and was a farmer.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Edmeston, N. Y.:

2060. Amanda Brown, b. Jan., 1822; d., at Edmeston, in 1852; m. Adolphus Welch. One dau.: Sarah, m. ——— Langworthy and lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.
2061. Lemuel N. Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d., at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1904; m., Feb. 16, 1845, Mariah Wooley.

Children, b. at West Edmeston:

- Two boys d. in infancy.
- 2061a. Angelia M. Brown, b. May 24, 1847; d., at Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1887; m., at West Edmeston, in 1865, Jesse M. Campbell, a Seventh-Day Baptist minister of West Edmeston, son of Rev. Alex. Campbell. Two children, deceased.
- 2061b. Almira J., b. Dec. 5, 1850; m., at West Edmeston, Sept. 9, 1867, Florus Bassett, b., at Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1844; d., at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 24, 1912; son of Lewis Bassett. Son: Clarence James Bassett, b. Oct. 5, 1869; unm. Res., 516 No. Genesee St., Waukegan, Ill.
- 2061c. Althea E., b. Dec. 27, 1852; d., at Waukegan, Nov. 11, 1911; m., at Gurnee, Ill., in 1875, George C. Sherman. Son: George Brown Sherman, b., at Waukegan, Aug. 15, 1876; m., about 1904, Anna Smith. No issue.
- 2061d. Clara L., b. Jan. 5, 1861; m., at Waukegan, Sept. 15, 1875, Milton P. Biddlecom, b., at Waukegan, Mar. 26, 1847; son of James C. Biddlecom and Harriet Pratt, of Waukegan. Mr. Biddlecom is a real-estate broker. Res., 723 Genesee St., Waukegan, Ill.

Children, b. at Waukegan:

- 2061e. Elizabeth L. Biddlecom, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m., Jan. 9, 1901, Harry Emory Rice. Children: (1) Milton Jerome Rice, b. July 25, 1902; (2) Alan, b. Feb. 20, 1907; (3) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1909.
- 2061f. Miriam, b. Aug. 9, 1878; m., June 21, 1913, Harry Frederick Prussing. Child: Jean Prussing, b. Sept. 1, 1914.
- 2061g. Milton Jerome, b. July 2, 1894; d. Mar. 25, 1902.
2062. Hiram, b., at West Edmeston, Jan. 19, 1829; m. Rotilla Angeline Pope (2065-2075).
2063. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1831; d., at New Berlin, in 1912; m., in 1851, Anson Davis.
2064. Norman, b. Feb., 1837; d., at New Berlin, in 1909; m., at

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

So. New Berlin, in 1865, Elizabeth Wightman. Dau.:  
Lena, b. 1871; m. Prof. Frank Bryant, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hiram Brown (2062), son of Lemuel (2055) and Mary (Notman) Brown [Benjamin (2016), Elder Eleazer (2003), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at West Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1829; m., at Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1854, Rotilla Angeline Pope, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1836; d., at Potsdam, N. Y., Jan., 1890; dau. of Sidney and Melissa (Howard) Pope, of Columbus. He was an agriculturist, Republican, and a member of the Free Baptist Church for seventy years, or since 1844. Mrs. Brown was also a church-member. Mr. Brown gave the records of his father and grandfather. Res., 1914, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children, seven b. at New Berlin, N. Y.

2065. Nellie De Etta Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d., at Potsdam, Oct., 1902; m., at West Edmeston, Joel Henderson, b., at So. New Berlin, in 1850; d., at New Berlin, Jan., 1894. Mr. Henderson was a manufacturer of butter and cheese. He and his wife were church-members. Mrs. Henderson, after her husband's death, removed to Potsdam. Children: Lizzie and Lester Henderson.

2066. Mary Melissa, b. May 24, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

2067. Cora Bell, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

2068. Hiram Duane, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d., at Potsdam, Aug., 1898.

2069. Berton Laurentine (twin), b., Columbus, Sept. 22, 1862; m. Leonora M. Freeman (2076).

2070. Bertha Angeline (twin), b., Columbus, Sept. 22, 1862; m. Willis De Long (2077-2079).

2071. Lizzie Belle, b. May 29, 1867; d., at Potsdam, Apr., 1886.

2072. Mary Estelle, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Alexander Myers (2080-2089).

2073. Sidney Pope, b. June 12, 1870; m. Ruby A. Welch (2090).

2074. Lemuel Ransom, b., at West Edmeston, July 4, 1874; m. Grace Elizabeth James (2091-2094).

2075. Son, b. and d., at West Edmeston, July 25, 1878.

Berton Laurentine Brown (2069), son of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862; m., at Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1888, Leonora M. Freeman, b., at Somerville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of Horace W. Freeman, of Watertown, and Augusta E., his wife. He is a teacher. Graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1885; Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1888, with degree of A.B.;

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

received his A.M. in 1891; served as principal of Sherman Collegiate Institute, Moriah, N. Y., from 1888 to 1911. Res., 729 Ackerman Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Dau.:

2076. Rae Marion Brown, b., at Moriah, June 28, 1894.

Bertha Angeline Brown (2070), dau. of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862; m., at Columbus, Jan. 1, 1881, Willis De Long, b. May 3, 1852; d. 1911; son of Willis and Mary (Brown) De Long, of Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2077. Berton H. De Long, b. Aug. 16, 1885; m., Aug. 16, 1912,

Nellie E. Bean. Son: William B. De Long, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

2078. Homer W., b. Jan. 28, 1890; m., Sept. 5, 1912, Sharley A.

Bean. Dau.: Harriet B., b. Aug. 17, 1913.

2079. Mary B., b. May 22, 1891.

Mary Estelle Brown (2072), sister of the preceding, b., at New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1869; m., at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 25, 1891, Alexander Myers, b., in Scotland, Apr. 14, 1861; son of David and Jane (Jackson) Myers, of Scotland. Mrs. Myers graduated from the Classical Course of the Normal School of Potsdam, N. Y., and taught two years in Canton, N. Y., and two years in Seattle, Wash. Mr. Myers was educated in Southern Academy, Glasgow, and Hamilton Academy, Hamilton, Scotland. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Myers is a Republican, and a banker at 1504 36th Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, b. at Seattle:

2080. Margaret Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

2081. Alexander Douglas, b. Feb. 26, 1895.

2082. Dorothy, b. July 2, 1897.

2083. Donald Pope, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

2084. David, b. Apr. 10, 1900; d., at Seattle, Apr. 9, 1906.

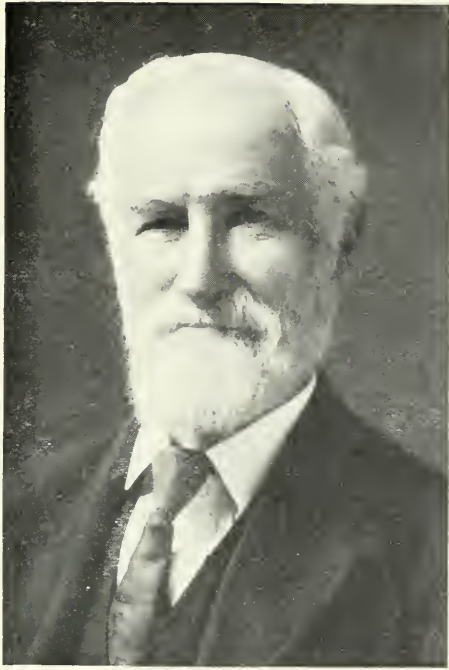
2085. Walter Dow, b. Jan. 20, 1903.

2086. Harold Brown }  
2087. Helen Jackson } twins, b. June 13, 1904.

2088. Kenneth Gordon, b. June 24, 1908.

2089. Malcolm Duane, b. Aug. 29, 1911.

Sidney Pope Brown (2073), son of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown [Lemuel (2055), Benjamin (2016), Elder Eleazer (2003), Eleazer (30), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at New Berlin, N. Y., June 12, 1870; m., at Hammond, N. Y., June 25, 1896, Ruby A. Welch, b., at



HIRAM BROWN (2062)



CAPT. GEORGE A. ADAMS



MRS. ARVILLA A. (BROWN) ADAMS (2264)  
Wife of Capt. George A. Adams

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Hammond, Feb. 17, 1876; dau. of David and Alice (Zollar) Welch. Both are church-members. Mr. Brown is a physician at Potsdam, N. Y. Dr. Sidney P. Brown graduated from the Potsdam State Normal School in 1891, and from the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, May, 1894. He practised medicine in Potsdam from 1894 till the present time [1914]. Village trustee, 1904 to 1912. Local health officer since 1912.

Dau.:

2090. Alice Welch Brown, b., at Potsdam, Mar. 29, 1898.

Lemuel Ransom Brown (2074), brother of the preceding, b., at West Edmeston, N. Y., July 4, 1874; m., at Weybridge, Vt., July 8, 1903, Grace Elizabeth James, b., at Weybridge, June 2, 1878; dau. of John Angel and Orpha Landon (Jewett) James, of Weybridge. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Brown is a graduate of Middlebury College, with degree of A.B.; of Harvard, with degree of A.M.; teacher of English in Olivet College, Middlebury College, and Cleveland Normal Training-school. Mrs. Brown graduated from Middlebury College, with degree of A.B. Res., Cleveland, O.

Children:

2091. John James Brown, b., at Olivet, Mich., Apr. 24, 1904.

2092. Charles Edward, b., at Meadville, Penn., Sept. 3, 1906.

2093. Orpha Lucile, b., at Cleveland, Mar. 7, 1910.

2094. Jewett Pope, b., at Cleveland, July 23, 1912.

2094a. Bertha Angeline, b. Dec., 1913.

Duane Brown (2027), son of Prentice (2021) and Lucinda (Olive) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1805; d., at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb., 1857; m. Ruth Thurston. Mr. Brown was one of the most prominent lawyers of Madison County. He was a partner of the son of Garrett Smith.

Children, b. at Morrisville:

2095. Thurston D. Brown, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Harriette L. Bailey (2096a-2096i).

2096. Rosamond, b. July 25, 1848; d., at Bridgewater, Apr., 1901; m. Herbert E. Palmer. Dau.: Ruth Loraine Palmer, b., at Bridgewater, Apr. 3, 1885. She is a graduate of Elmira College, with the degrees of B.A. and M.A., and is a teacher of history. Res., Bridgewater, N. Y.

Thurston D. Brown (2095), b. Sept. 15, 1845; d., at Bridgewater, N. Y., May 7, 1899, of apoplexy; m., at Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 10,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1875, Harriette L. Bailey, b., at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., July 31, 1854; dau. of Lyman D. and Lucinda (Morse) Bailey. Mr. Bailey d. Nov. 9, 1863. Mrs. Bailey is still [1914] living. Mr. Brown was a farmer. He began married life at Morrisville, and later removed to Bridgewater. Mrs. Brown, before marriage, was a school-teacher. Her res., Deerfield, N.Y.

Children, first three b. at Morrisville; six at Bridgewater:

2096a. Lyman Duane Brown, b. July 3, 1877; m., at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1909, Henrietta I. Jones, b., at Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1877. Mr. Brown is a farmer at New Hartford, N. Y. Dau.: Irene Henrietta Brown, b., at Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1911.

2096b. Clarence Bailey, b. June 27, 1879.

2096c. Herbert Loren, b. 1881; m. Olinda Howmiller.

2096d. Lillian Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Charles McCoy.

2096e. Erwin Thurston, b. July 29, 1884.

2096f. Lyman Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

2096g. Grace Emily, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

2096h. Helen Marie, b. Jan. 8, 1893.

2096i. Charles Darrow, b. Sept. 25, 1895.

Herbert L. Brown (2096c), son of Thurston D. (2095) and Harriette L. (Bailey) Brown, b., at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb., 1881; m., at St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1910, Olinda Howmiller, dau. of Henry and Louise (Kuntz) Howmiller, of St. Louis. Mr. Brown is agent of Galveston, Houston & Topeka R. R. Res., Galveston, Tex. He was educated at West Eaton High School, and began railroading in Utica, N. Y., but left there to accept agency of the World's Fair Terminal, at St. Louis, during the World's Fair. In 1909 he went to Texas to accept the agency for largest export station in the United States. Mrs. Brown was a graduate of St. Louis High School, and took a special library course, after which she was librarian for Cabarane Branch Library, in St. Louis, until her marriage. She was also a graduate of the St. Louis Conservatory of Music, taking high honors in special course of music. Dau.: Ruth Anne Brown, b., at Galveston, 1912.

Lillian Irene Brown (2096d), dau. of Thurston D. (2095) and Harriette L. (Bailey) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1883; m., July 20, 1904, Charles McCoy, b., at Utica, N. Y., in 1882. Mr. McCoy is a machinist at Deerfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles S. McCoy, b., at Utica, Apr. 25, 1905; (2) Helen Marie, b., at Utica, Nov. 26, 1908;

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

(3) Walter Francis, b., at Deerfield, Oct. 14, 1911; (4) Stuart Wilson, b., at Deerfield, Jan. 25, 1914.

Alonzo Wood Brown (2098), son of William L. (2028) and Angeline (Wood) Brown [Prentice (2021), Eleazer (2012), Eleazer (2003), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844; m. (1), at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Nov., 1873, Ella Janette Perkins, b., at So. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; d., at Unadilla Forks, Aug. 25, 1881. He m. (2), at La Grangeville, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1886, Lizzie W. Dorland, b., at Beekman, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1858. Mr. Brown is a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

Children by first m., b. at Unadilla Forks:

2096j. Walter M. Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m. Grace E. Casler.

2096k. Claud E., b. June 3, 1881; m. Lillian Flora Wing.

Son by second m., b. at Unadilla Forks:

2096l. William Dorland, b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Florence Emily Howard.

Walter M. Brown (2096j), son of Alonzo W. (2098) and Ella J. (Perkins) Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m., at Miller's Mills, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1910, Grace E. Casler, b., at Miller's Mills, Feb. 13, 1886. Mr. Brown is a farmer, and both are members of the Baptist Church at Unadilla Forks. Dau.: Ella Alicia Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1913. Res., West Winfield, N. Y., R. D. No. 3.

Claud E. Brown (2096k), brother of the preceding, b. June 3, 1881; m., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1906, Lillian Flora Wing, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1881. Son: Russell Wing Brown, b., at Plainfield, Feb. 3, 1909.

William Dorland Brown (2096l), son of Alonzo W. (2098) and Lizzie Wanzer (Dorland) Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1887; m., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1911, Florence Emily Howard, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., July 1, 1888. Mr. Brown is a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y., and both are members of the Baptist Church. Son: Howard Dorland Brown, b., at Plainfield, Mar. 8, 1913.

William Leroy Brown (2028), son of Prentice (2021) and Lucinda (Oliver) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1817; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., 1898, aged eight-one years; m., at West Winfield, N. Y., Angeline Wood, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d., at Plainfield, Mar. 2, 1898; dau. of David Wood.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2097. William Henry Brown, b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. Hannah Amanda Penny (2100-2103).  
2098. Alonzo Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1844 (2096j-2096l).  
2099. Mary Angeline, b. May 20, 1851; d., at West Winfield, Apr., 1875; m. Frank Wright. His res., 1914, West Winfield, N. Y.

William Henry Brown (2097), son of William Leroy (2028) and Angeline (Wood) Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; m., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864, Hannah Amanda Penny, b., at Unadilla Forks; dau. of Alva Penny. Res., Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

2100. Charles Henry Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Emily S. Rich (2104, 2105).  
2101. Myron Penny (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1868; unm.; lives on the farm with his parents.  
2102. Mary Eliza (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1868; unm.; teaching, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
2103. Grace Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1875; unm.; lives with her parents, at Bridgewater.

Dr. Charles Henry Brown (2100), son of William Henry (2097) and Hannah Amanda (Penny) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865; m., at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 17, 1894, Emily S. Rich, b., at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 12, 1869; dau. of James N. and Eleanor (Miller) Rich, of Mt. Vernon. Dr. Brown and wife are members of the Congregational Church. Dr. Brown graduated from the New York College of Pharmacy in 1890, and from the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1893. He has practised since in Waterbury, Conn., serving as surgeon to the Waterbury Hospital for eleven years, and then securing the appointment of gynæcologist to the same hospital. Last year [1913] he was also appointed radiographist. He is a member of the City, County, and State Medical Societies, also of the American Medical Association and of the Medical Association of Greater New York. Res., 57 No. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

Children, b. at Waterbury:

2104. C. Alfred Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1895.  
2105. Eleanor, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

*"There be of them that have left a name behind them, that their praises might be reported."*

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Peleg Brown (2010), son of Eleazer (39) [Eleazer (11), son of Thomas Browne (1), who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1744; d. Jan. 26, 1814; m. Experience Morgan, b., at Groton, Conn., July 22, 1749; dau. of Timothy Morgan and Deborah, his wife. Experience d., at Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1845, and is buried beside her husband, in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

### Children:

- 2106. Experience Brown, b. —; d. in Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Cyrus Greene.
- 2107. Peleg, b. —
- 2108. John, b., at Groton, 1770; m. Sally Beardsley (2116-2126).
- 2109. Timothy, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (1) Deborah Morse; m. (2) Sally Smith (2130-2142).
- 2110. Eleazer, b., at Leyden, Nov. 17, 1779; twice m. (2200-2212).
- 2111. Deborah, b. —
- 2112. Jesse, b., at Leyden, Aug. 19, 1783; m. Hannah Colwell (2258-2266).
- 2113. Samuel, b. —; settled in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died. He lived also in Portland, N. Y., an adjoining town on Lake Erie. He was twice m. His first wife was Rosanna —. There were six children, all by the first m.; viz., Waldo, Rosanna, Samuel, Mary, James, and Flora.
- 2114. Franklin, b. —
- 2115. Adolphus, b. —

### THE MORGAN FAMILY, FROM MORGAN GENEALOGY.

Timothy Morgan, b. about 1723, was the son of Samuel, and m. Deborah —; they settled in Groton, Conn. He d. Oct. 13, 1795, aged seventy-three years.

### Children:

- 2115a. Experience Morgan, b. July 22, 1749; m. Peleg Brown (2106-2115).
- 2115b. Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1751; m. Nathaniel Brown (35).  
[Their records in second part of this book (38-46a).]
- 2115c. Timothy, b. Feb. 8, 1753; removed West; probably d. unm.
- 2115d. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1754; m. — Williams.
- 2115e. Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1756; d., unm., probably before his father.
- 2115f. Jesse (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1758; m., Mar. 6, 1783, Matilda Fish.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 2115g. David (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1758; removed West.  
2115h. Theophilus, b. Oct. 12, 1759; m., May 10, 1795, Mary Hinckley.  
2115i. Samuel, b. May 12, 1763; m., Oct. 14, 1786, Mary Holmes.  
2115j. Aaron, b. May 27, 1765; d. Apr., 1786, aged twenty years.  
2115k. Hannah, b. July 26, 1767; m. Daniel Parker.

### TIMOTHY MORGAN'S WILL.

In the name of God, Amen. Know all men by these Presents, that I, Timothy Morgan of Groton in the County of New London, State of Connecticut, being far advanced in age but at present of a sound disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament and first of all I do commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it hoping for pardon and acceptance through the righteousness of Jesus Christ our Lord and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial by my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

Imprimis; and as touching my temporal interest wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I do give and dispose of the same in manner and form as follows, viz:

First of all my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Deborah Morgan the improvement of one half of all my real estate during her natural life and eight cows, one yoke of oxen and one horse, twenty sheep and three hogs, and all my household furniture to be at her disposal forever.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful son Timothy Morgan, twenty-six pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful son Jesse Morgan to him his heirs and assigns forever thirty-two pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give to my dutiful son David Morgan, to him his heirs and assigns forever thirty-two pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Experience Brown fifteen shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Deborah Brown fifteen shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Elizabeth Williams, two pounds lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Hannah Packer ten shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful sons Theophilus Morgan and Samuel Morgan, all

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

my estate both real and personal heretofore not mentioned to be equally divided between them, to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Finally and lastly of all, I do hereby appoint my two dutiful and trusty sons namely, Theophilus Morgan and Samuel Morgan to be my Executors to this my last will and testament revoking and disallowing all other wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of January  
A. D. 1794. TIMOTHY MORGAN [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared by the testator in presence  
of us. GEORGE DENISON,  
NATHAN MORGAN,  
CALEB AVERY.

EBEN LEDYARD, *Justice of Peace.*

Groton, Conn. November 2d 1795.

John Brown (2108), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Groton, Conn., 1770; d., at Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1855; m., at Richfield, 1801, Sally Beardsley, b. at Saratoga, N. Y.; d., at Richfield, Dec., 1864; dau. of John Beardsley, of Richfield, and Rebecca Scott. Mr. Brown was a farmer, and in politics a Whig. He was a member of the Baptist, and his wife a member of the Episcopal, Church.

Children, all b. at Richfield, in the house built in 1800 by John Brown, and still in the possession of John Brown, son of Judson C. Brown (2126):

- 2116. Harriet Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. at Richfield Spa, N. Y.
- 2117. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. at Liverpool, N. Y.
- 2118. Susan, b. Dec. 13, 1805; d., in Illinois, Nov. 24, 1874.
- 2119. John Beardsley, b. July 16, 1807; d. at Washington, D. C.
- 2120. Sophronia, b. Mar. 28, 1809; d., at Richfield, about 1836.
- 2121. Selina, b. May 11, 1811; d., at Toledo, O., about 1894.
- 2122. Morgan Lewis, b. May 4, 1813; m. Nancy M. Allen (2127-2129).
- 2123. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1815; d., at Richfield Spa, in 1884.
- 2124. Sylvia, b. Mar. 10, 1817; d., at Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 21, 1907.
- 2125. Rosamond, b. Sept. 4, 1822; d., at Richfield, 1835.
- 2126. Judson Calkins, b. Mar. 26, 1826; d., at Richfield, Dec. 15, 1874.

Morgan Lewis Brown (2122), son of John (2108) and Sally (Beardsley) Brown, b., at Richfield, N. Y., May 4, 1813; d., at Richfield, July 10, 1875; m., at Utica, N. Y., May 5, 1840, Nancy M. Allen, b., at Richfield, May 5, 1811; d., at Richfield, Dec. 21, 1901; dau. of Joseph Allen, of

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Richfield, and Mary Clement. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a Republican.

Children, b. at Richfield:

2127. Lewis Henry Brown, b. and d. July 25, 1845.  
 2128. Emma Miranda, b. Aug. 7, 1847. In June, 1900, Emma M. Brown adopted, from the P. H. O. Asylum, Manhattan Ave., New York City, a nine-year-old boy named John McKnight, who took her name in addition to his own. He was son of John McKnight and Anna Parr, and grandson of John McKnight and Elizabeth Douglas. On June 10, 1914, John McKnight Brown graduated from New York University with the degree of B.C.S., remaining in the city to work, while Miss Brown is at her old home in Richfield for the summer [1914].  
 2129. Thomas Corwin, b. Nov. 21, 1850; d., at Richfield, Oct. 11, 1871.

Timothy Brown (2109), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (1), at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1804, Deborah Morse, b., in Connecticut, Aug. 15, 1786; d., at Scott, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1824; m. (2), at Scott, Sept. 26, 1824, Sally Smith, b., at Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1794; d., at Scott, Nov. 19, 1859; dau. of Asa and Sybil (Anthony) Smith. Mr. Brown moved to Homer about 1800; was a pioneer of Cortland County. In the early days of Timothy Brown this country was new and wild, and abounded in many kinds of game and wild animals. Timothy Brown is said to have been a noted hunter, having killed over forty bears.

Children by first m., b. at Scott:

2130. Isaac Brown, b. July 28, 1807; m. Artimesia Stiles (2143-2146).  
 2131. Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d., at Scott, July 24, 1874.  
 2132. Miner M., b. Sept. 12, 1810; d., at Otisco, Mich., Oct. 16, 1887.  
 2133. Nancy A., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d., at Scott, Jan. 12, 1892; m., at Sempronius, N. Y., George Colwell, b. Mar. 27, 1812; d. June 27, 1891.  
 2134. Emeline H., b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. in 1906; m. Eri Hardy.  
 2135. John M., b. July 11, 1816; m. Marilda Skidmore (2147-2151).  
 2136. Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. at Hadley, Mich.  
 2137. Charity, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d., at Scott, Mar. 8, 1821.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

2138. Timothy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Clarissa Severance (2152-2157).  
 2139. Alfred B., b. Apr. 23, 1823; m. Sarah Mosier (2158-2160).  
 Children by second m., b. at Scott:  
 2140. Asa Brown, b. July 4, 1825; d. in infancy.  
 2141. Stephen S., b. Mar. 22, 1827; m. Nancy M. Alexander (2161-2163).  
 2142. Almira C., b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. Andrew J. Mowry (2164-2168).

Isaac Brown (2130), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., July 28, 1807; d., at Oxford, Mich., 1888; m., at Scott, Feb. 4, 1831, Artimesia Stiles, b., at Scott, Dec. 22, 1808; d., at Oxford, Mar. 8, 1867.

Children:

2143. Waldo Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1832; d., at Hadley, Mich., Mar. 9, 1861; m., Nov. 10, 1854, Mary Wolf.  
 2144. Olivia, b. June 14, 1834; d., at Hadley, Nov., 1877; m., Feb., 1852, Alonzo Hix.  
 2145. Lois, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m., Aug. 15, 1858, Harvey Townsend. Res., 1907, Oxford, Mich.  
 2146. Marcus, b., Oakland, Mich., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Nov., 1838.

John M. Brown (2135), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., July 11, 1816; d., at Otisco, Mich., Jan. 11, 1894; m., at Washington, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848, Marilda Skidmore, b. —; d. May 5, 1894.

Children:

2147. Frank E. Brown, b. May 15, 1849.  
 2148. Mark H., b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1853.  
 2149. Francis E., b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. in Jan., 1858.  
 2150. Mark H., b., at Otisco, June 10, 1861; m., at Keene, Mich., Dec. 30, 1890, Nellie A. Daniels, b., at Lowell, Mich., Apr. 23, 1862; dau. of Thomas Daniels, of Keene, and Elizabeth Lewin. Mr. Brown is a farmer. Res., Belding, Mich.  
 2151. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.

Timothy Brown, Jr. (2138), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; d., at Wathena, Kan., Aug. 30, 1866; m.,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1852, Clarissa Severance, b., at Truxton, Nov. 1, 1829; d., at Wathena, Sept. 1, 1866; dau. of John and Sabrina (Smith) Severance, of Truxton. He was Commissary Sergeant in the 14th Kan. Vol. Regt., War of the Rebellion.

Children, last four b. at Wathena:

- 2152. Charles Stewart Brown, b., at Truxton, Apr. 25, 1853; m. (1) Margaret Moran; m. (2) Anna Tabon (2191, 2192).
- 2153. Alfred Franklin, b., at Truxton, Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mary A. Richardson (2193, 2194).
- 2154. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d., at Homer, N. Y., July 16, 1890; unm.
- 2155. Allen Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. in infancy.
- 2156. Hattie Tirzah, b. July 28, 1862; unm. Res., 1907, Homer, N. Y.
- 2157. Clara Octavia, b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. Aug. 30, 1866.

Alfred Bennett Brown (2139), brother of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1823; d., at Corning, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1857; m., at Catlin, N. Y., June 1, 1854, Sarah Mosier, b. —; d., at Greenville, Mich., June 17, 1891; adopted dau. of James and Susanna Knight.

Children:

- 2158. James Henry Brown, b., at Catlin, Mar. 29, 1856.
- 2159. Nancy Adella, b., at Corning, Aug. 5, 1857; d., at Corning, Aug. 31, 1857.
- 2160. Alfreda Ann., b., at Sempronius, N. Y., July 23, 1858; m., Jan. 1, 1879, James Henry Johnson, d. Apr. 24, 1904. Son: Alfred Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1879. She m. (2), Nov. 29, 1906, William Fries. Res., 1907, Greenville, Mich.

Stephen Smith Brown (2141), son of Timothy (2109) and Sally (Smith) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1827; d., at Scott, Mar. 19, 1893; m., at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1853, Nancy M. Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 16, 1826; d., at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1907; dau. of Elisha B. and Mary (Brown) Alexander, of Leyden. He received a common and private school education. He was a farmer. At the time of his death he owned the Timothy Brown homestead, and always lived there. He was a Republican, active in politics, but never desired to hold office.

Children, b. at Scott:

- 2161. Alexander Timothy Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1854; m. Mary L. Seamans (2195, 2196).



STEPHEN SMITH BROWN FAMILY

W. H. BROWN (2162), STEPHEN S. BROWN (2141), ALEX. T. BROWN (2161),  
NANCY M. ALEXANDER BROWN, CHAS. E. BROWN (2163)



MARY LILLIAN (SEAMANS) BROWN  
Wife of Alex. Timothy Brown (2161)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

2162. William H., b. July 15, 1857; m. Anna Frisbie (2197-2199).  
 2163. Charles E., b. Aug. 16, 1860; d., at Scott, May 12, 1881. He was a court stenographer and law student of marked ability.

Almira C. Brown (2142), dau. of Timothy (2109) and Sally (Smith) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1911; m., at Scott, Nov. 14, 1855, Andrew J. Mowry, b., at Scott, Jan. 22, 1833. In 1856 they removed to Minnesota; again, to Kansas, in 1858. He was an active Free-State man, using all his influence to make Kansas a free State. He enlisted in the Civil War, June 23, 1863, as a private in Co. C, 14th Kan. Vols., and was mustered out of the service as 2d Lieutenant. He took an active interest in the political affairs of the State, as a Republican, and has represented the State in the State Legislature. He was Commissioner and Notary Public; admitted to the bar in 1889; Judge in the Thirty-fourth Judicial District of the State, practising in the State courts and the Interior Department at Washington, D. C. He has been a member of the I. O. O. F. for nearly fifty years, and is a Free Mason. Judge Mowry, since the death of his wife, makes his home with his oldest son, Eugene L., at Lucerne, Kan.

Children, the first three b. at Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kan.:

2164. Eugene Linton Mowry, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Cora M. Gilmore (2169-2177).  
 2165. Willis Laselle, b. July 26, 1866; m., at Lucerne, Aug. 19, 1888, Alice Belle Warner, b., at Fredericksburg, Ia., July 11, 1869; dau. of Albert J. and Jane (Morgan) Warner, of Fredericksburg. He is a farmer and a Republican. Children: (1) Elmer Leroy; (2) Floyd Albert; (3) Media Belle; (4) Edith; (5) Wesley Merritt. Res., 1907, Morland, Kan.  
 2166. Lester Lisle, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Emma J. Brewster (2178-2187).  
 2167. Aubert Lamar, b., at Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874; m. Maud E. Jeffery (2188-2190).  
 2168. Edna Lora, b., at Palermo, Jan. 14, 1876; m., at Lucerne, Aug. 19, 1897, Harry W. Jeffery, b., at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1870; son of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery. He is a farmer. Son: Edwin H. Jeffery, b., at Gradan, Kan., Sept. 16, 1902. Res., 1907, Gradan, Kan.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Eugene L. Mowry (2164), son of Andrew J. and Almira C. (Brown) (2142) Mowry [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Wathena, Kan., Jan. 17, 1862; m., at Severance, Kan., July 31, 1882, Cora M. Gilmore, b., at Severance, Mar. 16, 1861; dau. of S. D. and Elizabeth B. (Whitson) Gilmore, of Lucerne. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., 1914, Lucerne, Kan.

NOTE.—The Mowry family is very numerous. At Thanksgiving, 1912, at a birthday dinner, one hundred Mowry relatives were present.

Children, b. at Severance:

- 2169. Adrian Leroy Mowry, b. May 3, 1884; m., at Lucerne, Nov. 12, 1905, Bertha Olive Barnes, b., at Rosendale, Mo., Oct. 12, 1883; dau. of John M. and Alice (Kennedy) Barnes, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Dau.: Alice M., b. Jan. 6, 1907. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.
- 2170. Ida Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1886; m., at Lucerne, Sept. 28, 1903, Leroy Charles, b. in Illinois; son of Eli F. and Barbara (Rankle) Charles. He is a farmer in Lucerne.
- 2171. Carrie Edna, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- 2172. Mattison Aubert, b. July 27, 1890.
- 2173. Lawrence Vivian, b. May 5, 1892.
- 2174. Nina Almira, b. May 19, 1894.
- 2175. Vera Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1896.
- 2176. Glen Milford, b. Oct. 12, 1900.
- 2177. Lelia Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

Lester Lisle Mowry (2166), brother of the preceding, d., at Wathena, Kan., Oct. 18, 1868; m., at Lucerne, Kan., Aug. 31, 1891, Emma J. Brewster, b., in Nebraska, Aug. 24, 1873; dau. of Robert and Emma (Owston) Brewster, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children, b. at Gradan, Kan.:

- 2178. Nellie A. Mowry, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
- 2179. Walter J., b. Feb. 2, 1894.
- 2180. Edna E., b. June 6, 1895.
- 2181. Nettie M., b. July 23, 1896.
- 2182. Lester L., Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1897.
- 2183. Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
- 2184. Cora B., b. Feb. 6, 1900.
- 2185. George, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
- 2186. Willie, b. Mar. 10, 1903.
- 2187. Arthur, b. Aug. 20, 1905.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Aubert L. Mowry (2167), brother of the preceding, b., at Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874; m., at Morland, Kan., Jan. 27, 1892, Maud E. Jeffery, b., at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery, of Chicago. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children:

- 2188. Aubert J. Mowry, b., at Goshen, Kan., Sept. 11, 1893.
- 2189. Ruth E., b., at Morland, Sept. 9, 1900.
- 2190. Lloyd W., b., at Lucerne, May 16, 1906.

Charles Stewart Brown (2152), son of Timothy, Jr. (2138) and Clarissa (Severance) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853; m. (1), at Ludlowville, N. Y., June 15, 1880, Margaret Moran, b., at No. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1855; d., at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1904; dau. of Frank Moran, of No. Lansing; m. (2), Nov. 8, 1905, Anna Tabon, b., at Milton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1871; dau. of Fred and Minnie (Strala) Tabon, of Milton. Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools, and in Cortland Normal School, of New York. He taught four years in the Highland School, two years in the Monroe Public School, four years in the So. Milton Public School, and other schools in New York for several years. His first wife attended the Ithaca High School and Cortland Normal. She taught in Ithaca several years, for five years in the Highland School, and other schools for several years. He is a fruit-grower and school-teacher, a Republican, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Res., 1907, Milton, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

- 2191. Edwin S. Brown, b., at Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1883.
- 2192. Mabel G., b., at Milton, July 17, 1890; d., at Milton, Jan. 6, 1906.

Alfred Franklin Brown (2153), son of Timothy, Jr. (2138), and brother of the preceding, b., at Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1855; m., at Robinson, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885, Mary A. Richardson, b., in Bruce Co., Ont.; dau. of William and Margaret (McDonald) Richardson, of Toronto, Ont. He was an agent for publishing companies in New York and Philadelphia from 1876 to 1906. Res., 1907, International Falls, Minn.

Children:

- 2193. Clara Maude Brown, b., at Grand Island, Neb., June 19, 1888. She graduated from the Topeka (Kan.) High School in 1906, and is now a teacher at International Falls.
- 2194. Lucile Mary, b. at Abilene, Kan.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Alexander Timothy Brown (2161), son of Stephen S. (2141) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1854; m., at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1883, Mary Lillian Seamans, b., at Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; dau. of Julian C. and Matilda (Ladd) Seamans, of Virgil. Mr. Brown is a manufacturer and inventor. He has patents issued and pending for more than one hundred inventions. He is inventor of the Smith Premier Typewriter. He is president of the following companies: the Smith Premier Typewriter Co., the Brown-Lipe Gear Co. He is one of the founders and past president of the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co.; stockholder and director of the Smith Premier Typewriter Co., the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co., the Brown-Lipe Gear Co., the Syracuse Aluminum and Bronze Co., the Globe Malleable Iron Works, and the Pneumelectric Co.; director of the Third National Bank, also of the Journal Printing and Publishing Co.; trustee of Syracuse University and the Hospital of the Good Shepherd; life member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the National Geographic Society; member of Citizens' Club of Syracuse, also of Century Club, Transportation Club of New York City, Automobile Club of Syracuse, and other organizations. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of Mystic Shrine. He was educated in common and select schools at Scott, N. Y., and at Homer Academy. He rendered financial aid in the publication of this genealogy, and also of B. G., Vol. I. Res., 1915, Syracuse, N. Y. At his suggestion Vol. II, in July, 1910, was commenced. Without his hearty co-operation, the compiler could never have undertaken this arduous task. This genealogy is therefore dedicated to Alexander T. Brown.

Children, b. at Syracuse:

2195. Charles Seamans Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

2196. Julian Stephen, b. Mar. 20, 1887; m., at Syracuse, Oct. 25, 1911, Ethel Listman, b., at Syracuse, Nov. 12, 1891; dau. of Charles Listman, of Syracuse, and Katherine Warner. Mr. Brown is a mechanical engineer, and in politics a Republican. Res., 277 Holland St., Syracuse, N. Y.

William H. Brown (2162), son of Stephen S. (2141) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., July 15, 1857; m., at Scott, Sept. 4, 1894, Anna Frisbie, b., at Scott, Nov. 3, 1871; dau. of Mills G. and Martha (Crandall) Frisbie. Res., 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.



CHARLES SEAMANS BROWN (2195)  
Graduate of Cornell University, 1909



JULIAN STEPHEN BROWN

(2196)

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

- 2197. Alex Mills Brown, b., at Scott, Aug. 2, 1898.
- 2198. Ruth Corinne, b., at Syracuse, Mar. 3, 1901.
- 2199. Mary Lillian, b., at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902.

Eleazer Brown (2110), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1779; d., at West Winfield, N. Y., June 8, 1866; m. (1) Martha (called Patty) Clark, b. Feb. 8, 1777; she d. Feb. 8, 1825. They eloped when married. Mr. Brown, after the death of his wife, moved to Litchfield, and later to Lisle, N. Y., finally settling at Binghamton, N. Y., on a farm that now joins land where the State Hospital stands. Mr. Brown m. (2) Affa Wilcox, who d. about 1861. In 1864 Mr. Brown sold his farm and went to live with his oldest son, Hiram, at West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a Baptist in his early years, but took exceptions to two of the ministers, and justly so, and left the church. It was said he was a good student of the Bible, but he measured the whole church by the peculiar ideas of the two ministers. He is buried on the old farm at West Winfield, with his father and mother.

Children, probably all b. at West Winfield:

- 2200. Nancy Brown, b. 1800; d., at Herkimer, N. Y., about 1874 or 1875; buried at Winfield, N. Y.; m. James Rice, of Herkimer. One dau., Eunice, m., at the age of fourteen, Elisha Washburn. They lived at Herkimer and had two children, Clark and Lodema. Lodema m. Dr. Devendorf and lived at Herkimer.
- 2201. Alvira, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Josiah Crumb (2213-2222).
- 2202. Sabrina, b. —; d. at Columbus, Penn.; m. Henry Day, and had a large family.
- 2203. Hiram, b. May 5, 1805; m. Susan Gorton (2223, 2224).
- 2204. Soflora, b. 1806; d., at West Winfield, 1898; buried at Winfield; m., at East Winfield, Harry Thomas, who d. at West Winfield. They lived at Exeter, Herkimer Co., N. Y. No issue.
- 2205. Chauncey, b. —; d., at Lisle, N. Y., 1853; m., at Lisle, Fannie Seymour. Sons: (1) Jerome Bonaparte, b. —, d. —; m. Carrie Parks, of Binghamton; no issue; (2) James, b. 1845, possibly living on the old homestead at Lisle.
- 2206. Climena, b. —; d., at Herkimer, about 1874; buried at

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Winfield; m. John Walworth. They lived at East Winfield, and he d. there. There were three children: two daus., who d. in infancy, and one son, Clark, who. m., and was a physician.

2207. Ursula, b. —; d., at Flemingville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1880; m. Lyman Pritchard. Children: (1) Marvin, b. —, d. —; m. (1) Fidelia Prentiss, divorced; m. (2) Tine Fleming, of Flemingville, deceased; (2) Sylvia, b. —, d.—; m. a Mr. Upson, and had one child; Mr. Upson's res., Oswego, N. Y.; (3) Stedman, b. —, d. —; unm.; (4) Frances, b. —, d. when about eighteen; unm.
2208. Martha Frances, b. —; d. young, at Binghamton.
2209. German, b. —; d., at Binghamton, about 1860; m. Caroline Wood, of Groton, Conn.; she is deceased. Children: (1) Georgiana Adelaide, b. 1845, d. aged about sixteen; (2) William Wellington, b. 1847, m. — Gorman, went West, at one time living in Oklahoma, and had thirteen children; (3) Frederick Vincent, b. 1850, went to Manhattan, Kan., with his mother and youngest brother; (4) Charles German, b. 1852.
2210. Peleg Morgan, b. 1814; twice m. (2233-2238).
2211. Jerome Bonaparte, b. —; d. at Baltimore, Md.; m. (1), at Winfield, Delia Harrington, and settled in Binghamton. Three sons: (1) Hiram, b. 1845; (2) Herman, b. 1847; (3) Burr, b. 1850; all deceased. Jerome B. Brown m. (2), at Baltimore, a widow with two daus.
2212. Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Rachael Cafferty (2242-2246).

Alvira Brown (2201), b. Sept. 5, 1803; d., at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1887; m., Mar. 6, 1823, Josiah Crumb, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803; d. Aug., 1865. Mr. Crumb was held in the highest esteem by his entire family. They had several children who d. in infancy, after which they adopted an orphan baby.

Children, first two b. at Cherry Creek:

2213. Delos P. Crumb (adopted), b. July 11, 1827; deceased.
2214. Josiah Clark, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d., at Cherry Creek, in 1853, when a young man; unm.
2215. Cynthia Alvira, b., at Plainfield, Nov. 7, 1830; d. at the home of her sister Ancelia, at Conewango Valley; m. Mr. Hale, a widower with several children. He d. at Cherry Creek. No issue.